

# A MARKET CONDITIONS AND PROJECT EVALUATION SUMMARY OF:

## BERWICK SENIOR

### A MARKET CONDITIONS AND PROJECT EVALUATION SUMMARY OF:

### **BERWICK SENIOR**

5670 Ogeechee Road Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia 31405

Effective Date: April 26, 2021 Report Date: May 18, 2021

Prepared for: Jacob Engle Cave State Development 569 Melville Avenue, Suite 208 St. Louis, MO 63130

Prepared by: Novogradac Consulting LLP 4416 East-West Highway, Suite 200 Bethesda, MD 20814 240-235-1701





May 18, 2021

Jacob Engle Cave State Development 569 Melville Avenue, Suite 208 St. Louis, MO 63130

Re: Application Market Study for Berwick Senior, located in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia

Dear Mr. Engle:

At your request, Novogradac Consulting LLP performed a study of the multifamily rental market in the Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia area relative to the above-referenced Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) project.

The purpose of this market study is to assess the viability of the proposed 84-unit senior LIHTC and market rate project. It will be a newly constructed mixed-income project, with 84 revenue generating units, restricted to senior households ages 62 and older earning 50 and 60 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI) or less as well as market rate. The following report provides support for the findings of the study and outlines the sources of information and the methodologies used to arrive at these conclusions.

The scope of this report meets the requirements of Georgia Department of Community Affairs (DCA), including the following:

- Inspecting the site of the proposed Subject and the general location.
- Analyzing appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, available amenities and site.
- Estimating market rent, absorption and stabilized occupancy level for the market area.
- Investigating the health and conditions of the multifamily market.
- Calculating income bands, given the proposed Subject rents.
- Estimating the number of income eligible households.
- Reviewing relevant public records and contacting appropriate public agencies.
- Analyzing the economic and social conditions in the market area in relation to the proposed project.
- Establishing the Subject Primary and Secondary Market Area(s) if applicable.
- Surveying competing projects, Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) and market rate.

Novogradac Consulting LLP adheres to the market study guidelines promulgated by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA).

This report contains, to the fullest extent possible and practical, explanations of the data, reasoning, and analyses that were used to develop the opinions contained herein. The report also includes a thorough analysis of the scope of the study, regional and local demographic and economic studies, and market analyses including conclusions. The depth of discussion contained in the report is specific to the needs of the client. Information included in this report is accurate and the report can be relied upon by DCA as a true assessment of the low-income housing rental market. This report is completed in accordance with DCA market study guidelines. We inform the reader that other users of this document may underwrite the LIHTC rents to a different standard than contained in this report.

The Stated Purpose of this assignment is for tax credit application. You agree not to use the Report other than for the Stated Purpose, and you agree to indemnify us for any claims, damages or losses that we may incur as the result of your use of the Report for other than the Stated Purpose. Without limiting the general applicability of this paragraph, under no circumstances may the Report be used in advertisements, solicitations and/or any form of securities offering.

In the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic there has been significant turmoil and uncertainty. Governments across the globe are taking dramatic efforts reduce the strain on health care systems. These efforts result in extensive impacts to economic activity. However, governments are also implementing significant economic stimulus packages to help with this economic disruption.

- 1) According to a report from the National Multifamily Housing Council, April 2021 rent collections were up by 1.9 percentage points year-over-year from April 2020. Note that the apartments in this sample are market rate apartments in multifamily buildings and do not include affordable units. Through April 6, 2021, 79.8 percent of households made full or partial rent payments for April, according to the National Multifamily Housing Council. Although one-in-five renters did not pay their rent in the first week of the month, the majority of these missed payments are made up with late payments by the end of the month. A significant change in the market is not yet discernible and we continue to be relatively optimistic about the market's ability to weather the current economic storm.
- 2) Based upon various conversations with market participants and published articles and webinars many believe that multifamily real estate will be impacted but significantly less so than other sectors. Further, the impact is expected be shorter lived. Many view multifamily as a safer haven during this period of uncertainty.
- 3) Novogradac maintains a proprietary database of operating results from our surveys of affordable and market rate properties. The database was implemented in 2005 and contains over 100,000 individual properties. The national occupancy rate for two-bedroom, 60 percent LIHTC properties dipped slightly during the Great Recession, but began a rebound after 2009. In 2008, the occupancy rate was at 96.3 percent and it dropped less than one percentage point during the slowdown, dropping to 95.4 percent in 2009 before beginning a gradual increase that slowed between 2016 and 2018 but continued through 2019. While this recession will undoubtedly be different than the last this performance supports the points made above and illustrates the resilience in the affordable housing sector.
- 4) Vaccination rates have increased significantly over the past several weeks as infection levels decline significantly throughout the country. As a result, states have begun reopening and loosening restrictions on in person activities and commerce. This bodes well for economic recovery, although this will vary throughout the country based on how long states and jurisdictions continue to maintain business restrictions.
- 5) Based upon discussions with market participants, collections have been strong due to increases in unemployment payments and the CARES stimulus plan. Both the March 2020 CARES Act and the December 2020 COVID-19 relief package include monetary assistance to the nation's hospitals, provided direct pay to individuals, expanded unemployment benefits, and provided money for states and businesses impacted by the pandemic. Additional benefits and economic stimulus were recently passed under the American Rescue Plan on March 11, 2021 worth \$1.9 trillion. This plan includes direct payments to individuals, extended unemployment benefits, healthcare premium assistance, a one-year expansion of the child tax credit, state and local government aid, funding for school reopenings and vaccinations, business grants and an expansion of the Paycheck Protection Program, and \$27 billion in rental assistance. The plan is expected to boost the economy as it recovers from the COVID-19 pandemic.

### JACOB ENGLE CAVE STATE DEVELOPMENT MAY 18, 2021

All of the comparable properties were interviewed since May 2021. Property managers reported that market demand has not softened as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic and state and local stay-at-home orders. Overall, we did not experience significant barriers to local data collection as a result of the pandemic and we believe the quality of data collected in this report supports the credibility of our conclusions.

The authors of this report certify that we are not part of the development team, owner of the Subject property, general contractor, nor are we affiliated with any member of the development team engaged in the development of the Subject property or the development's partners or intended partners. Please do not hesitate to contact us if there are any questions regarding the report or if Novogradac Consulting LLP can be of further assistance. It has been our pleasure to assist you with this project.

Respectfully submitted, Novogradac Consulting LLP

H. Blair Kincer, MAI, CRE LEED Green Associate

Partner

Blair.Kincer@novoco.com

Lauren Smith Manager

Lauren.Smith@novoco.com

Abby M. Cohen

Partner

Abby.Cohen@novoco.com

M. WILL



### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Α.	Table of Contents	1
В.	Executive Summary	3
	Executive Summary	4
C.	Project Description	10
	Project Description	11
D.	Site Evaluation	14
E.	Market Area	31
	Primary Market Area	32
F.	Community Demographic Data	34
	Community Demographic Data	35
G.	Employment Trends	42
Н.	Project-Specific Affordability and Demand Analysis	51
	Capture Rate Analysis Chart	71
I.	Competitive Rental Environment	73
J.	Absorption and Stabilization Rates	95
	Absorption and Stabilization Rates	96
K.	Interviews	97
L.	Conclusions and Recommendations	101
	Conclusions	102
Μ.	Signed Statement Requirements	106
	ADDENDUM A	108
	ADDENDUM B	111
	ADDENDUM C	120
	ADDENDUM D	128
	ADDENDUM E	130



### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

### 1. Project Description

Berwick Senior will be a newly constructed senior (62+) property located at 5670 Ogeechee Road in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, which will consist of one, three-story, elevator-serviced, lowrise building.

The following table illustrates the proposed unit mix.

### PROPOSED RENTS

			TROFOSE	DIVERSIO			
Unit Type	Unit Size (SF)	Number of Units	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance	Gross Rent	2020 LIHTC Maximum Allowable	2020 HUD Fair Market
	` '			(1)		Gross Rent	Rents
			@50	0%			
1BR / 1BA	725	5	\$525	\$148	\$673	\$675	\$887
2BR / 1BA	875	5	\$615	\$179	\$794	\$810	\$1,010
2BR / 1.5BA	950	3	\$630	\$179	\$809	\$810	\$1,010
			@60	)%			
1BR / 1BA	725	19	\$660	\$148	\$808	\$810	\$887
2BR / 1BA	875	19	\$775	\$179	\$954	\$972	\$1,010
2BR / 1.5BA	950	12	\$790	\$179	\$969	\$972	\$1,010
			Mark	ket			
1BR / 1BA	725	8	\$895	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$887
2BR / 1BA	875	8	\$1,045	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$1,010
2BR / 1.5BA	950	5	\$1,090	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$1,010
		84					

Notes (1) Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer.

The Subject's proposed rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels are slightly below the maximum allowable rents. The Subject will also offer 21 unrestricted units. The Subject will offer generally slightly superior in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC properties and similar community amenities. However, the Subject will offer slightly superior community amenities to the LIHTC properties but slightly inferior community amenities compared to the market rate properties. The Subject will offer in-unit washers and dryers, which several of the LIHTC properties lack, but will not offer a swimming pool, which are offered by the market rate properties. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market.

### 2. Site Description/Evaluation

The Subject site is located on the northwest side of Ogeechee Road on what is currently wooded land. The Subject site will have limited visibility from Ogeechee Road. We recommend signage along Ogeechee Road, a four-lane, heavily-trafficked highway, to enhance awareness and marketability of the Subject site. The surrounding residential uses are in good condition. While the Subject's location is one of elevated crime indices, we believe that the proposed security features will be market-oriented. The Subject site is considered "Car-Dependent" by Walkscore with a rating of 38 out of 100. The uses surrounding the Subject are in good condition and the site has good proximity to locational amenities, which are within 7.7 miles of the Subject site, the majority of which are located within 3.8 miles of the Subject site. Additionally, the Subject is located within one half mile of a pharmacy and grocery store. The Subject site is considered a desirable building site for rental housing.



### 3. Market Area Definition

The PMA is defined by the Savannah River and Jimmy Deloach Parkway to the north, Little Neck Road to the west, Wild Heron Road and Abercorn Street to the south and the Harry S. Truman Parkway to the east. This area includes the city of Savannah and nearby western suburbs including Pooler and Bloomingdale. The distances from the Subject to the farthest boundaries of the PMA in each direction are listed as follows:

North: 10.0 miles East: 9.3 miles South: 8.3 miles West: 9.1 miles

The PMA is defined based on interviews with the local housing authority and property managers at comparable properties. Many property managers indicated that a portion of their tenants come from out of state. However, the majority of local tenants are reported to be from Chatham County and the greater Savannah area. Several property managers noted tenants relocate from areas in Savannah closer to downtown out to the more suburban communities of Pooler. While we do believe the Subject will experience leakage from outside the PMA boundaries, per the 2021 market study guidelines, we do not account for leakage in our demand analysis found later in this report. The farthest PMA boundary from the Subject is approximately 10.0 miles. The Secondary Market Area (SMA) is defined as the Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of Chatham, Effingham and Bryan counties and encompasses 1,372 square miles.

### 4. Community Demographic Data

Total population in the PMA increased by 17.5 percent between 2010 and 2020, compared to the 14.4 percent increase in the regional MSA and 8.1 percent increase across the overall nation. The total population in the PMA is 180,435 and expected to grow to 185,687 by market entry. The current senior population is 30,140 and expected to grow to 32,258 by market entry. The percentage of senior renter households in the PMA remained relatively stable between 2010 and 2020, and is estimated to be 32.5 percent as of 2020. This is more than the estimated 15 percent of senior renter households across the overall nation. Senior renter households are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 51.9 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$30,000 annually. The Subject will target households earning between \$20,190 and \$34,560 for its LIHTC units and up to \$57,600 for its market rate units; therefore, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market. Overall, the projected growth in the senior population and households along with the high concentration of senior renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable rental housing in the market.

According to *RealtyTrac* statistics, one in every 11,396 housing units nationwide was in some stage of foreclosure as of March 2021. Savannah and Chatham County are experiencing a foreclosure rate of one in every 7,299 homes, while Georgia experienced one foreclosure in every 11,330 housing units. Overall, Savannah is experiencing a higher foreclosure rate than the nation. The Subject's neighborhood does not have a significant amount of abandoned or vacant structures that would impact the marketability of the Subject.

### 5. Economic Data

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, and manufacturing industries, which collectively comprise 37.3 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in manufacturing and retail trade is notable as both industries are historically volatile, and prone to contraction during recessionary periods, particularly during the COVID-19 pandemic. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which is historically known to exhibit greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the previous national recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 12.1 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the overall nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2016, two



years after the overall nation. Employment declined in both the MSA and the nation in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. As of February 2021, unemployment rate in the MSA is 4.5 percent, lower than the current national unemployment rate of 6.6 percent. Overall, the local economy appears to have outperformed the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic.

### 6. Affordability and Demand Analysis

The following table illustrates the demand and capture rates for the Subject's proposed units.

### CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART

Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$20,190	\$28,800	5	144	0	144	3.5%	\$525
1BR @60%	\$24,240	\$30,240	19	142	0	142	13.4%	\$660
1BR Market	\$31,290	\$50,400	8	254	0	254	3.2%	\$895
1BR Overall	\$20,190	\$50,400	32	430	0	430	7.4%	-
1BR LIHTC	\$24,240	\$30,240	24	209	0	209	11.5%	-
2BR @50%	\$23,820	\$28,800	8	189	0	189	4.2%	\$615-\$630
2BR @60%	\$28,620	\$34,560	31	186	0	186	16.7%	\$775-\$790
2BR Market	\$36,720	\$57,600	13	333	0	333	3.9%	\$1,045-\$,1090
2BR Overall	\$23,820	\$57,600	52	565	0	565	9.2%	-
2BR LIHTC	\$23,820	\$34,560	39	275	0	275	14.2%	-
@50% Overall	\$20,190	\$28,800	13	333	0	333	3.9%	-
@60% Overall	\$24,240	\$34,560	50	328	0	328	15.3%	-
Market Overall	\$31,290	\$57,600	21	587	0	587	3.6%	-
Overall	\$20,190	\$57,600	84	995	0	995	8.4%	-
Overall LIHTC	\$24,240	\$34,560	63	484	0	484	13.0%	-

We believe these calculated capture rates are reasonable, particularly as these calculations do not consider demand from outside the PMA or standard rental household turnover.

### 7. Competitive Rental Analysis

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics, i.e. building type, age/quality, level of common amenities, absorption, as well as similarity in rent structure. We attempted to compare the Subject to complexes from the competing market to provide a broader picture of the health and available supply in the market. Our competitive survey includes 11 "true" comparable properties containing 2,503 units.

The availability of LIHTC data is considered excellent. There are a number of LIHTC properties throughout the PMA; however, we have included only six comparable LIHTC properties. Three of these properties target seniors, similar to the proposed Subject, and are located within 6.4 miles of the Subject site. The other three LIHTC properties target the general population and offer similar unit types in comparison to the proposed Subject. The comparable LIHTC properties are all located in the PMA, between 3.7 and 6.4 miles of the proposed Subject.

The availability of market rate data is considered excellent. The Subject is located just outside the city of Savannah, near a number of developing commercial corridors and new construction residential developments. We included five conventional properties in our analysis of the competitive market. All of the market rate properties are located in the PMA, between 0.6 and 3.4 miles from the Subject site. These comparables were built since 2007. Overall, we believe the market rate properties used in our analysis are the most comparable.



Other market rate properties are excluded based on proximity and design, as the Subject will target senior tenants. Note there are no age-restricted, market rate properties in the PMA.

Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the anticipated quality of the proposed Subject, we conclude that the Subject's proposed LIHTC rental rates are below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area. The table below illustrates the comparison of the market rents.

### SUBJECT COMPARISON TO MARKET RENTS

Unit Type	Rent	Subject Pro	Surveyed	Surveyed	Surveyed	Achievable	Subject Rent
Unit Type	Level	Forma Rent	Min	Max	Average	Market Rent	Advantage
1BR / 1BA	@50%	\$525	\$609	\$1,338	\$1,072	\$1,100	110%
1BR / 1BA	@60%	\$660	\$609	\$1,338	\$1,072	\$1,100	67%
1BR / 1BA	Market	\$895	\$609	\$1,338	\$1,072	\$1,100	23%
2BR / 1BA	@50%	\$615	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,350	120%
2BR/1BA	@60%	\$775	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,350	74%
2BR / 1BA	Market	\$1,045	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,350	29%
2BR / 1.5BA	@50%	\$630	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,400	122%
2BR / 1.5BA	@60%	\$790	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,400	77%
2BR / 1.5BA	Market	\$1,090	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,400	28%

The Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are below or near the bottom of the surveyed range of unrestricted rents. The Subject's proposed market rents are well below the surveyed average of the comparable unrestricted rents. The proposed rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI level will offer a rent advantage of 67 to 122 percent over our concluded achievable market rents. Additionally, the Subject's unrestricted rents will offer a rent advantage of 23 to 29 percent over our concluded achievable market rents.

The Subject will be most similar to The Fountains at Chatham Parkway of the unrestricted properties. The Fountains At Chatham Parkway is a 340-unit, garden-style development located 3.4 miles northeast of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. The property was built in 2007, and currently exhibits slightly inferior condition relative to the Subject, which will be built in 2023. The manager at The Fountains At Chatham Parkway reported a low vacancy rate of 0.9 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. This property offers exterior storage, walk-in closets, a playground and a swimming pool, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer washer/dryers, which are not provided by The Fountains At Chatham Parkway. On balance, we believe the inunit and property amenity packages offered by The Fountains At Chatham Parkway to be slightly inferior and slightly superior relative to the Subject, respectively. The unit sizes offered by this property are slightly larger than the Subject's proposed unit sizes. As such, we concluded to achievable market rents for the Subject modestly below the rents at this property. Our concluded achievable market rents are \$1,100, \$1,350 and \$1,400 for the Subject's one, two-bedroom one bathroom, and two-bedroom one and a half bathroom units, respectively. Therefore, the Subject's proposed rents, including its proposed unrestricted rents, will offer a significant rent advantage over our concluded achievable market rents.

### 8. Absorption/Stabilization Estimate

Information regarding the absorption periods of properties throughout the greater Savannah area, including seven of the comparable properties, are illustrated in the following table.



### **ABSORPTION**

ADJOINT HON							
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)		
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes*	Market	Family	2021	232	66		
Ways Station Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2019	84	12		
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	2019	144	77		
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	2018	60	30		
Park And Broad	Market	Family	2018	70	15		
The View At Oglethorpe I	LIHTC	Family	2017	72	12		
Capital Crest	Market	Family	2017	204	16		
Adara Godley Station	Market	Family	2017	256	19		
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	Family	2015	408	15		
Parkside At The Highlands	Market	Family	2015	318	13		
Legends At Chatham	Market	Family	2015	255	15		
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC	Senior	2014	64	30		
The Hue	Market	Family	2013	149	15		
Sustainable Fellwood III	LIHTC	Senior	2012	100	30		
Sustainable Fellwood II	LIHTC	Family	2011	110	18		
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	Family	2011	316	16		
Sustainable Fellwood I	LIHTC	Family	2009	110	18		
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2009	69	12		

<sup>\*</sup>Property is in its initial absorption period, reported pace is to-date.

The Subject will be a new construction, age-restricted, LIHTC property. The most recently opened senior LIHTC properties reported absorption paces of 12 to 30 units per month. There appears to be latent demand in the affordable senior housing market, as evidenced by the extensive waiting lists at the comparable properties. As such, we believe the Subject would experience a rapid absorption pace of 30 units per month, indicating an absorption period of two to three months to reach an occupancy rate of 93 percent and our concluded stabilized occupancy rate of 95 percent.

### 9. Interviews

Interviews with local property managers are included in the profiles in the Existing Competitive Rental Analysis portion of this report.

### **10.0verall Conclusion**

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject property as proposed. The LIHTC comparables are experiencing a vacancy rate of zero percent. Additionally, all of the comparable LIHTC properties maintain extensive waiting lists, which are reported to be 200 households or over one year in length. These factors indicate strong demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer generally slightly superior in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC comparable properties and similar property amenities. The Subject will offer in-unit washers and dryers, which several of the comparable properties lack. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the senior LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition upon completion and will be considered similar to slightly superior in terms of condition to the majority of the comparable properties. The Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are within the surveyed range of comparable LIHTC rents and are reasonable and achievable. Additionally, the Subject's proposed unrestricted units will have rents below our concluded achievable market rents. These units will have no direct competition as there are no age-restricted, market rate units in the PMA at this time. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists and



low vacancy at several LIHTC comparable properties, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.

		(100	ot ha comente		nmary Tal		outivo aumano	n A		
Development	Name: Berwick		st be comple	ted by the anai	yst and inclu	ided in the exe	ecutive summai	••	# Units: 84	
ocation:	-		Rd Savannah,	GA 31405				# LIHTC U		
ocation.			,					# LIIII0 0	ilits.	
PMA Boundar	<i></i>		•	•			to the west, Wild	Heron Road and Aberd	corn Street	
							Distance to Gasje		20.0 1111100	
				Rental Housing	` `					
	Туре		# Proper	ties*	Total Units	Vaca	ant Units	Average Occ	upancy	
All	Rental Housing		105	5	17,133	1	,876	89.1%	Ś	
	ket-Rate Housing		53		10,067	:	382	96.2%		
Assisted/Subsidized Housing not to include LIHTC			20		2,715		160		Ó	
LIHTC 24				3,156		139	95.6%	ó		
Stabilized Comps 97					15,938		681	95.7%	Ś	
Properties in	Construction & Leas	e Up	8		1,195	1	.,195	0.0%		
	Subject	Develop	ment	l.		Achievable	Market Rent	Highest U	Inadjusted Comp	
# Units	# Bedrooms	# Baths	Size (SF)	Proposed Tena	nt Per Unit	Per SF	Advan	tage Per Unit	Rent Per SF	
5	1BR at 50% AMI	1	725	\$525	\$1,100	\$1.52	110	% \$1,338	\$1.50	
5	2BR at 50% AMI	1	875	\$615	\$1,350	\$1.54	120	% \$1,592	\$1.30	
3	2BR at 50% AMI	1.5	950	\$630	\$1,400	\$1.47	122	% \$1,592	\$1.30	
19	1BR at 60% AMI	1	725	\$660	\$1,350	\$1.86	105	% \$1,338	\$1.50	
19	2BR at 60% AMI	1	875	\$775	\$1,350	\$1.54	749	% \$1,592	\$1.30	
12	2BR at 60% AMI	1.5	950	\$790	\$1,400	\$1.47	779	% \$1,592	\$1.30	
8	1BR Unrestricted	1	725	\$895	\$1,100	\$1.52	239	% \$1,338	\$1.50	
8	2BR Unrestricted	1	875	\$1,045	\$1,350	\$1.54	299	% \$1,592	\$1.30	
5	2BR Unrestricted	1.5	950	\$1,090	\$1,400	\$1.47	289	% \$1,592	\$1.30	
				Capture Ra	ates (found or	n page 72)				
	Targeted Popula	ition		@50%	@60%	Market	-	Overall	Overall LIHTO	
	Capture Rate	e:		3.9%	15.3%	3.6%	-	8.4%	13.0%	





### **PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

1. Project Address and The Subject site is located at 5670 Ogeechee Road in Savannah, **Development Location:** 

Chatham County, Georgia 31405. The Subject site is currently

vacant.

2. Construction Type: The Subject will consist of one, three-story, elevator-serviced, lowrise

building. The Subject will be new construction.

3. Occupancy Type: Seniors ages 62 and older.

4. Special Population Target: None.

5. Number of Units by Bedroom See following property profile.

Type and AMI Level:

6. Unit Size, Number of Bedrooms See following property profile.

and Structure Type:

7. Rents and Utility Allowances: See following property profile.

8. Existing or Proposed Project-

**Based Rental Assistance:** 

See following property profile.

9. Proposed Development

Amenities:

See following property profile.



						ick Senior					NUMBER OF A CONTROL
Location	on			Ogeech					+		
					31405						<b>*</b>
			Chatha	am Cou	ınty						
Units			84					PR 20			A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Туре	Туре			e (age-							
			restrict	•				* 4 2 M			
			(3 stor	ies)							
Vaar R	uilt / R	enovated	2023,	/ n/a			all or				
icai B	unt/ It	Chovatca	2020,	, 11, a							
					١	<b>larket</b>					
Progra				, @60%	, Market		Leasing Pa		n/a		
		ver Rate	N/A				Change in I	Rent	n/a		
		Absorbed	n/a				Concession	l	n/a		
Section	n 8 Ten	ants	N/A								
A (C						tilities	011 51 :				
A/C					- central		Other Electi	ric		not includ	
Cookir	_				- electric		Water		not includ		
Water Heat			not included – electric			Sewer			not include		iea
Heat			not included – electric Trash Collection Unit Mix (face rent)							included	
										Max	
Deas	Dutiis	Турс	Omics	(SF)	Ronc	(monthly)	Nostriction	List	Vacant	Rate	rent?
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	5	725	\$525	\$0	@50%	n/a	N/A	N/A	No
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	19	725	\$660	\$O	@60%	n/a	N/A	N/A	No
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	8	725	\$895	\$0 \$0	Market	n/a	N/A	N/A	N/A
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	5	875	\$615	\$0 \$0	@50%	n/a	N/A	N/A	No
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	19	875	\$775	\$0 \$0	@60%	n/a	N/A	N/A	No
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	8	875	\$1,045	\$0 \$0	Market	n/a	N/A	N/A	N/A
2	1.5		3	950	\$630	\$0 \$0	@50%				No
2	1.5	Lowrise (3 stories)	3 12	950	\$790		@60%	n/a	N/A	N/A	
		Lowrise (3 stories)				\$0 ¢0		n/a	N/A	N/A	No
2	1.5	Lowrise (3 stories)	5	950	\$1,090	\$0	Market	n/a	N/A	N/A	N/A
In-Unit		Balcony/Patio		Dr	operty	nenities Business		Security		Limited A	00000
111-01111		Blinds		FI	perty	Center/Com	nutor Lah	Security		Lilliteu A	.00033
		Carpet/Hardwood				Community F	•				
		Central A/C				Courtyard	NOOIII	Premium		none	
		Coat Closet				Elevators		Other	1		
		Dishwasher					ility	Services		none Adult Edu	ıootion
						Exercise Faci	•	Services		Addit Edu	ication
		Ceiling Fan				Central Laun	=				
		Garbage Disposal				Off-Street Pa	_				
		Microwave				On-Site Mana	agement				
		Oven				Picnic Area					
		Refrigerator									
		Washer/Dryer									
		Washer/Dryer hook	up			mments					



**10. Scope of Renovations:** The Subject will be new construction.

**11. Placed in Service Date:** Construction on the Subject is expected to begin in May 2022 and be

completed in July 2023. We have utilized 2023 as the market entry year for demographic purposes according to the DCA Market Study

Manual.

Conclusion: The Subject will be an excellent-quality, elevator-serviced, lowrise

apartment complex, comparable to most of the inventory in the area. As new construction, the Subject will not suffer from deferred maintenance, functional obsolescence, or physical deterioration.





Inspector:

1. Date of Site Visit and Name of Abby Cohen visited the site on April 26, 2021.

2. Physical Features of the Site:

The following illustrates the physical features of the site.

Frontage:

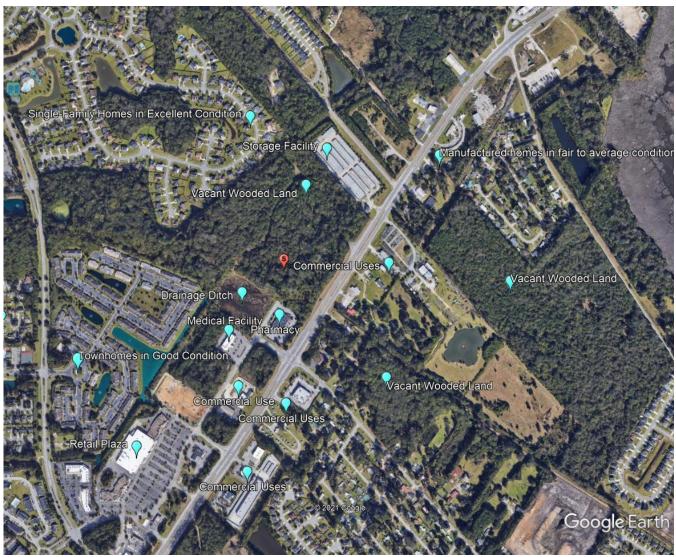
The Subject site has no frontage on any existing road.

Visibility/Views:

The Subject site will be located on the northwestern side of Ogeechee Road. Visibility of the Subject site is limited as the site has no frontage on any existing road. However, an access road is expected to be developed to provide better connectivity to surrounding uses and roads. Views will consist of vacant wooded land, a wetland, and commercial uses in good condition.

Surrounding Uses:

The following map illustrates the surrounding land uses.



Source: Google Earth, April 2021.



The Subject site is located on the northwest side of Ogeechee Road. The Subject site is currently wooded land. North of the Subject site is wooded land, followed by a community of single-family homes in excellent condition. Northeast of the site is a self-storage facility and a neighborhood of manufactured homes in fair to average condition. East of the Subject site, across Ogeechee Road, are commercial uses including some small auto dealers and vacant wooded land. South of the Subject site are several commercial uses including a retail plaza. A wetland area is located immediately west of the Subject site. Farther southwest is the Olympus Fenwick Apartments, a market rate property offering 448 units. This property exhibits good condition and is included as a comparable in this report. A neighborhood of singlefamily homes in excellent condition is located west of the Subject site. Based on our inspection of the neighborhood, retail appeared to be 80 percent occupied. The Subject site is considered "Car-Dependent" by Walkscore with a rating of 38 out of 100. The uses surrounding the Subject are in good condition and the site has good proximity to locational amenities, which are within 7.7 miles of the Subject site. The Subject site is considered desirable building site for rental housing.

Positive/Negative Attributes of Site:

The Subject's proximity to retail and other locational amenities as well as its surrounding uses, which are in good condition, are considered positive attributes. The Subject site is located approximately 2.4 miles from Interstate 95, a major highway that provides north-south access along Georgia's coast. Additionally, the Subject site is within close proximity to Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation, a major employer, as well as several other major employers in Chatham County. The Subject site has no frontage and limited visibility from Ogeechee Road. We recommend signage to enhance awareness and marketability of the property along Ogeechee Road.

3. Physical Proximity to Locational Amenities:

The Subject is located within 7.7 miles of all locational amenities.

4. Pictures of Site and Adjacent Uses:

The following are pictures of the Subject site and adjacent uses.









Access road to the Subject site



Retention pond south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site





Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road





Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road





Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road





Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Manufactured homes east of the Subject site



Manufactured homes east of the Subject site



Storage facility north of the Subject site



Storage facility north of the Subject site





Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road







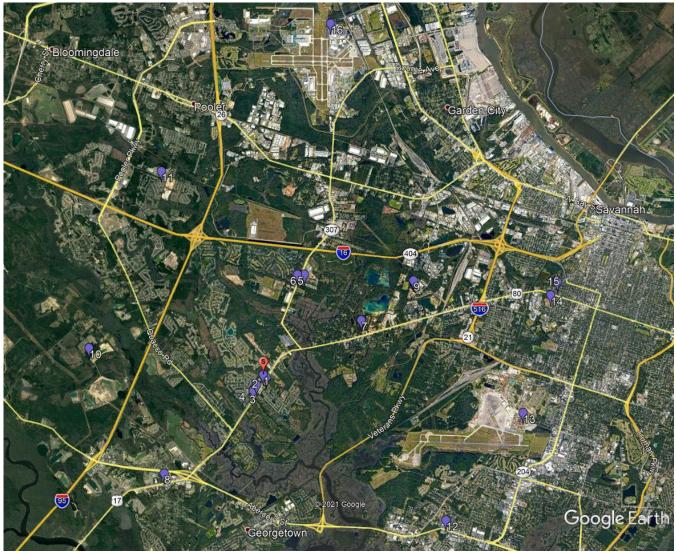
Single-family homes north of the Subject site

Single-family homes north of the Subject site

5. Proximity to Locational Amenities:

The following table details the Subject's distance from key locational amenities.





Source: Google Earth, April 2021.



### **LOCATIONAL AMENITIES**

Map#	Service or Amenity	Distance from Subject (Crow)
1	CVS Pharmacy	0.0 miles
2	Bus Stop	0.1 miles
3	Wells Fargo Bank	0.3 miles
4	Kroger	0.4 miles
5	Chatham Fire Station #12	2.3 miles
6	Garden City Library	2.3 miles
7	Carrie E. Gould Elementary School	2.4 miles
8	Walmart Supercenter	3.0 miles
9	Chatham County Police Department	3.8 miles
10	L Scott Stell Park	3.8 miles
11	West Chatham Middle School	4.9 miles
12	St. Joseph's Hospital	5.0 miles
13	US Post Office	5.6 miles
14	Beach High School	6.4 miles
15	Mary Flournoy Golden Age Center	6.6 miles
16	Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation	7.7 miles

### 6. Description of Land Uses

The Subject site is located on the northwest side of Ogeechee Road on what is currently wooded land. North of the Subject site is wooded land, followed by a community of single-family homes in excellent condition. Northeast of the site is a self-storage facility and a neighborhood of manufactured homes in fair to average condition. East of the Subject site are commercial uses, including an automotive service and garden center, followed by vacant wooded land. Farther east is the Salt Creek and agricultural land uses. South and southwest of the Subject site are several commercial and retail uses including a CVS, Kroger grocery store, Starbucks, Ace Hardware, and several other local and national businesses, as well as a neighborhood of single-family homes in average to good condition. A wetland area is located immediately west of the Subject site. Farther southwest is the Olympus Fenwick Apartments, a market rate property offering 448 units. This property exhibits good condition and is included as a comparable in this report. A neighborhood of singlefamily homes in excellent condition is located west of the Subject site. Based on our inspection of the neighborhood, retail appeared to be 80 percent occupied. The Subject site is considered "Car-Dependent" by Walkscore with a rating of 38 out of 100. The uses surrounding the Subject are in good condition and the site has good proximity to locational amenities, which are within 7.7 miles of the Subject site. The Subject site is considered desirable building site for rental housing.

7. Crime:

The following table illustrates crime statistics in the Subject's PMA compared to the MSA.



**2020 CRIME INDICES** 

	PMA	Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area
Total Crime*	229	147
Personal Crime*	195	121
Murder	319	203
Rape	107	80
Robbery	297	188
Assault	153	91
Property Crime*	233	151
Burglary	257	159
Larceny	225	149
Motor Vehicle Theft	238	139

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

Total crime indices in the PMA are more than double the national average, and above the surrounding MSA. Both geographic areas feature crime indices above the overall nation. The Subject will offer limited access in terms of security features. Only five of the comparable properties offer security features. We believe the Subject's proposed security package will offer an advantage in the market over the existing comparable properties.

8. Existing Assisted Rental Housing Property Map:

The following map and list identifies all assisted rental housing properties in the PMA.



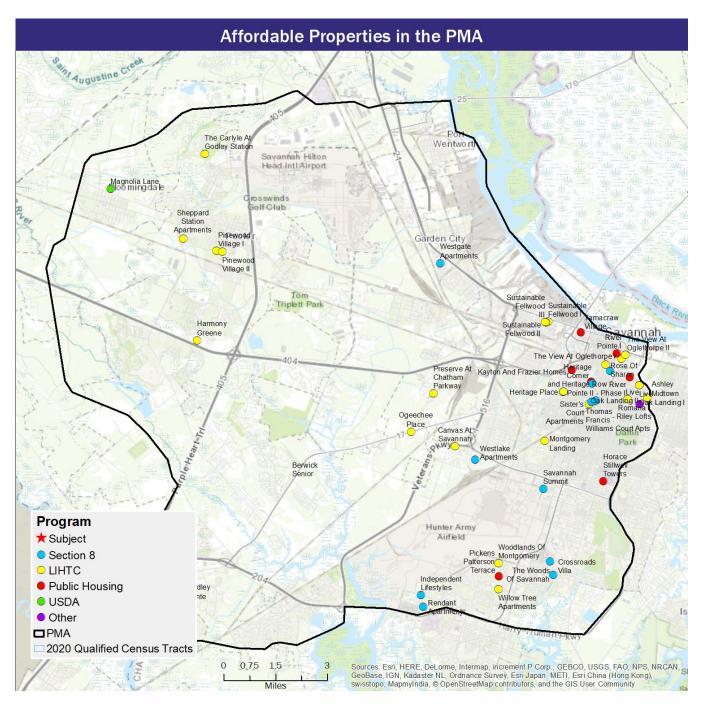
<sup>\*</sup>Unweighted aggregations

### AFFORDABLE PROPERTIES IN THE PMA

Map Color Star

<sup>\*</sup>Property is proposed or under construction





- 9. Road, Infrastructure or Proposed Improvements:
- The Subject site has no frontage on any existing roads, however, an access road is expected to be developed to provide better connectivity from the Subject site to surrounding uses and roads.
- 10. Access, Ingress-Egress and Visibility of Site:

The Subject site will be accessible via an access road off Ogeechee Road that is not yet constructed. Ogeechee Road provides access to Interstate 516 to the east and Interstate 95 to the south. Overall, access and visibility are considered limited.



### 11. Conclusion:

The Subject site is located on the northwest side of Ogeechee Road on what is currently wooded land. The Subject site will have limited visibility from Ogeechee Road. We recommend signage along Ogeechee Road, a four-lane, heavily-trafficked highway, to enhance awareness and marketability of the Subject site. The surrounding residential uses are in good condition. While the Subject's location is one of elevated crime indices, we believe that the proposed security features will be market-oriented. The Subject site is considered "Car-Dependent" by Walkscore with a rating of 38 out of 100. The uses surrounding the Subject are in good condition and the site has good proximity to locational amenities, which are within 7.7 miles of the Subject site, the majority of which are located within 3.8 miles of the Subject site. Additionally, the Subject is located within one half mile of a pharmacy and grocery store. The Subject site is considered a desirable building site for rental housing.

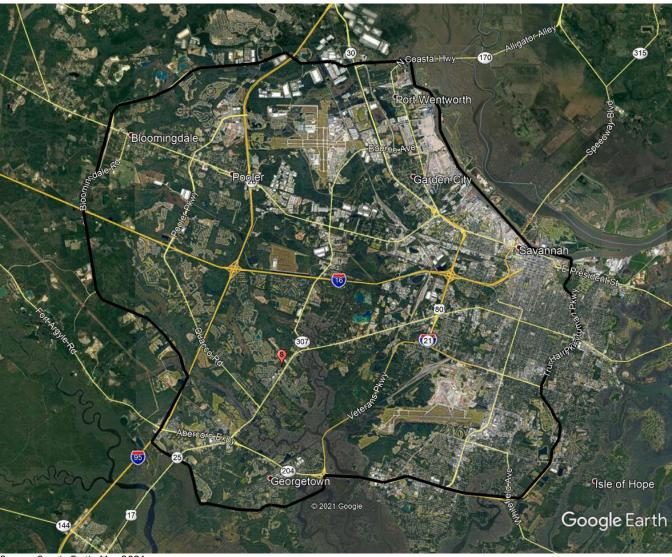




# PRIMARY MARKET AREA

For the purpose of this study, it is necessary to define the market area, or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much "neighborhood oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area where they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below market rents.

# **Primary Market Area Map**



Source: Google Earth, May 2021.

The following sections will provide an analysis of the demographic characteristics within the market area. Data such as population, households and growth patterns will be studied, to determine if the Primary Market Area (PMA) and the Savannah, GA MSA are areas of growth or contraction.

The PMA is defined by the Savannah River and Jimmy Deloach Parkway to the north, Little Neck Road to the west, Wild Heron Road and Abercorn Street to the south and the Harry S. Truman Parkway to the east. This



area includes the city of Savannah and nearby western suburbs including Pooler and Bloomingdale. The distances from the Subject to the farthest boundaries of the PMA in each direction are listed as follows:

North: 10.0 miles East: 9.3 miles South: 8.3 miles West: 9.1 miles

The PMA is defined based on interviews with the local housing authority and property managers at comparable properties. Many property managers indicated that a portion of their tenants come from out of state. However, the majority of local tenants are reported to be from Chatham County and the greater Savannah area. Several property managers noted tenants relocate from areas in Savannah closer to downtown out to the more suburban communities of Pooler. While we do believe the Subject will experience leakage from outside the PMA boundaries, per the 2021 market study guidelines, we do not account for leakage in our demand analysis found later in this report. The farthest PMA boundary from the Subject is approximately 10.0 miles. The Secondary Market Area (SMA) is defined as the Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of Chatham, Effingham and Bryan counties and encompasses 1,372 square miles.



# F. COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA

# **COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA**

The following sections will provide an analysis of the demographic characteristics within the market area. Data such as population, households and growth patterns will be studied to determine if the Primary Market Area (PMA) and the Savannah, GA MSA are areas of growth or contraction. The discussions will also describe typical household size and will provide a picture of the health of the community and the economy. The following demographic tables are specific to the populations of the PMA and the Chatham County MSA. Construction on the Subject is anticipated to be completed in 2023 which will be used as the estimated market entry time in this section of the report according to DCA guidelines.

# 1. Population Trends

The following tables illustrate Total Population, Population by Age Group, and Number of Elderly and Non-Elderly and within the population in the MSA, the PMA and nationally from 2000 through 2025.

# **Total Population**

The following table illustrates the total population within the PMA, SMA and nation from 2000 through 2025.

#### **POPULATION**

-						
Year	1	PMA	Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area		USA	
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change
2000	140,288	-	287,967	-	280,304,282	-
2010	165,911	1.8%	347,611	2.1%	308,745,538	1.0%
2020	180,435	0.9%	397,589	1.4%	333,793,107	0.8%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	185,687	1.0%	413,131	1.3%	341,130,012	0.7%
2025	189,188	1.0%	423,492	1.3%	346,021,282	0.7%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

#### SENIOR POPULATION, 62+

		02:110111	OI OLATIO	·, ·		
Year	РМА		Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area		USA	
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change
2000	20,104	-	40,763	-	41,290,411	-
2010	22,296	1.1%	51,258	2.6%	50,358,738	2.2%
2020	30,140	3.4%	73,858	4.3%	68,111,198	3.4%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	32,258	2.3%	80,887	3.2%	73,850,494	2.8%
2025	33,670	2.3%	85,574	3.2%	77,676,691	2.8%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

Historical population growth in the PMA exceeded the MSA between 2000 and 2010. Both geographic areas experienced population growth greater than the overall nation during the same time period. Population growth in the PMA slowed significantly between 2010 and 2020, however, increased at a faster rate than the nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to remain relatively stable at 1.0 percent through market entry and 2025, slightly above the overall nation but below growth in the MSA. The senior population in the PMA has been strong since 2010 at rates similar to national growth but below the MSA. Through market entry and 2025, senior population growth in the PMA will slow to rates below the MSA and nation.



# **Total Population by Age Group**

The following table illustrates the total population within the PMA and SMA and nation from 2000 to 2025.

**POPULATION BY AGE GROUP** 

		PMA			
Age Cohort	2000	2010	2020	Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	2025
0-4	9,947	12,751	12,427	12,800	13,048
5-9	10,413	10,713	11,954	12,104	12,204
10-14	10,146	9,715	11,298	11,646	11,878
15-19	10,072	11,853	11,771	12,634	13,210
20-24	11,793	17,796	15,695	16,124	16,410
25-29	11,243	15,861	15,013	15,117	15,187
30-34	10,015	12,423	14,811	14,219	13,825
35-39	10,486	10,389	13,321	13,667	13,897
40-44	10,326	9,692	10,964	12,133	12,913
45-49	8,996	10,341	9,989	10,386	10,651
50-54	8,386	10,186	9,434	9,462	9,481
55-59	6,301	8,765	9,782	9,318	9,009
60-64	5,140	7,824	9,596	9,544	9,509
65-69	4,427	5,446	7,950	8,477	8,829
70-74	4,209	3,963	6,543	6,895	7,130
75-79	3,727	3,141	4,236	5,026	5,553
80-84	2,494	2,493	2,669	3,074	3,344
85+	2,163	2,559	2,984	3,059	3,109
Total	140,284	165,911	180,437	185,687	189,187

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021



**POPULATION BY AGE GROUP** 

		nah, GA Metropol		ırea	
Age Cohort	2000	2010	2020	Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	2025
0-4	19,827	24,397	25,136	26,077	26,704
5-9	21,291	23,127	25,379	26,086	26,557
10-14	21,447	22,259	25,124	26,237	26,979
15-19	20,902	25,654	26,469	27,980	28,988
20-24	21,695	29,851	29,681	30,048	30,293
25-29	21,214	27,551	29,686	29,322	29,080
30-34	20,374	23,776	29,081	29,692	30,099
35-39	22,591	22,254	27,923	29,085	29,860
40-44	22,518	21,921	24,375	26,897	28,578
45-49	19,710	24,006	23,649	24,268	24,681
50-54	17,707	23,654	23,175	23,392	23,536
55-59	13,541	20,625	24,646	23,570	22,853
60-64	10,966	18,194	23,525	23,980	24,283
65-69	9,431	13,313	19,996	21,612	22,690
70-74	8,822	9,425	16,189	17,529	18,422
75-79	7,325	7,098	10,617	12,787	14,233
80-84	4,734	5,448	6,485	7,707	8,521
85+	3,871	5,058	6,456	6,865	7,138
Total	287,966	347,611	397,592	413,134	423,495

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

The largest age cohorts in the PMA are between 20 and 29, which indicates the presence of families and young professionals.

#### **Number of Elderly and Non-Elderly**

The following table illustrates the elderly and non-elderly population within the PMA, SMA and nation from 2000 through 2025.

NUMBER OF ELDERLY AND NON-ELDERLY

		TOMBER OF EL		I TEPEILE		
	PMA			Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area		
Year	Total	Non-Elderly	Elderly (62+)	Total	Non-Elderly	Elderly (62+)
2000	140,288	120,184	20,104	287,967	229,277	40,763
2010	165,911	143,615	22,296	347,611	268,450	51,258
2020	180,435	150,295	30,140	397,589	289,675	73,858
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	185,687	153,429	32,258	413,131	299,081	80,887
2025	189,188	155,518	33,670	423,492	305,352	85,574

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

The elderly population in the PMA is expected to increase through market entry and 2025.

#### 2. Household Trends

The following tables illustrate (a) Total Households and Average Household Size, (b) Household Tenure, (c) Households by Income, (d) Renter Households by Size, and (e) Elderly Households 62+ within the population in the MSA, the PMA and nationally from 2000 through 2025.



# **Total Number of Households and Average Household Size**

The following tables illustrate the total number of households and average household size within the PMA, SMA and nation from 2000 through 2025.

#### **HOUSEHOLDS**

Year		PMA		GA Metropolitan tical Area	USA	
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change
2000	55,518	-	109,548	-	105,081,032	-
2010	64,074	1.5%	131,879	2.0%	116,716,293	1.1%
2020	69,170	0.8%	149,516	1.3%	126,083,847	0.8%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	71,162	1.0%	155,288	1.3%	128,828,633	0.7%
2025	72,490	1.0%	159,136	1.3%	130,658,491	0.7%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

#### HOUSEHOLDS WITH SENIOR HOUSEHOLDER. 62+

Year	РМА		Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area		USA	
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change
2000	13,966	-	26,991	-	26,088,125	-
2010	15,548	1.1%	34,413	2.7%	33,899,803	3.0%
2020	18,389	1.8%	43,573	2.6%	40,898,199	2.0%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	19,704	2.4%	47,577	3.1%	43,867,159	2.4%
2025	20,580	2.4%	50,247	3.1%	45,846,465	2.4%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

#### **AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE**

Year		PMA	Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area		USA	
	Number Annual Change		Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change
2000	2.48	-	2.56	-	2.59	-
2010	2.53	0.2%	2.55	0.0%	2.57	-0.1%
2020	2.48	-0.2%	2.55	0.0%	2.58	0.0%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	2.48	0.1%	2.56	0.1%	2.59	0.0%
2025	2.49	0.1%	2.56	0.1%	2.59	0.0%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

Historical household growth in the PMA trailed the MSA but exceeded the nation between 2000 and 2010. Both geographic areas experienced household growth greater than the overall nation during the same time period. Household growth in the PMA slowed significantly between 2010 and 2020, however, increased at a rate similar to the nation but remained below the MSA. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA household growth is expected to remain relatively stable at 1.0 percent through market entry and 2025. Senior household growth in the PMA has trailed the MSA and nation since 2010 but will increase through market entry and 2025. The average household size in the PMA is slightly larger than the national average at 2.60 persons in 2020. Over the next five years, the average household size is projected to remain relatively similar.



# **Households by Tenure**

The table below depicts household growth by tenure from 2000 through 2025.

#### **TENURE PATTERNS PMA**

Year	Owner-	Percentage	Renter-	Percentage
rear	Occupied Units	Owner-Occupied	Occupied Units	Renter-Occupied
2000	30,296	54.6%	25,222	45.4%
2020	33,736	48.8%	35,434	51.2%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	34,625	48.7%	36,537	51.3%
2025	35,218	48.6%	37,272	51.4%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

#### PMA TENURE PATTERNS OF SENIORS 62+

Year	Owner-	Percentage	Renter-	Percentage
Tear	Occupied	Owner-Occupied	Occupied	Renter-Occupied
2000	10,037	71.9%	3,929	28.1%
2020	12,454	67.7%	5,935	32.3%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	13,296	67.5%	6,407	32.5%
2025	13,858	67.3%	6,722	32.7%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

As the table illustrates, households within the PMA reside in predominately owner-occupied residences. Nationally, approximately two-thirds of the population resides in owner-occupied housing units, and one-third resides in renter-occupied housing units. Therefore, there is a larger percentage of renters in the PMA than the nation. This percentage is projected to remain relatively stable through market entry and over the next five years. The percentage of senior renter-occupied housing units is expected to increase through market entry and 2025 which bodes well for the Subject.

# **Household Income**

The following table depicts renter household income in the PMA in 2020, market entry, and 2025.



RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME DISTRIBUTION - PMA, 62+

Income Cohort	2020		Projected Mk	Entry July 2023	2025	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
\$0-9,999	746	12.6%	769	12.0%	785	11.7%
\$10,000-19,999	1,485	25.0%	1,508	23.5%	1,523	22.7%
\$20,000-29,999	850	14.3%	892	13.9%	920	13.7%
\$30,000-39,999	482	8.1%	519	8.1%	543	8.1%
\$40,000-49,999	457	7.7%	481	7.5%	497	7.4%
\$50,000-59,999	479	8.1%	522	8.1%	550	8.2%
\$60,000-74,999	230	3.9%	259	4.0%	279	4.2%
\$75,000-99,999	353	5.9%	380	5.9%	398	5.9%
\$100,000-124,999	326	5.5%	376	5.9%	410	6.1%
\$125,000-149,999	161	2.7%	201	3.1%	228	3.4%
\$150,000-199,999	181	3.0%	229	3.6%	261	3.9%
\$200,000+	185	3.1%	271	4.2%	328	4.9%
Total	5,935	100.0%	6,407	100.0%	6,722	100.0%

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME DISTRIBUTION - Savannah, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area, 62+

Income Cohort	2020		Projected Mkt Entry July 2023		2025	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
\$0-9,999	1,141	11.4%	1,203	10.9%	1,245	10.6%
\$10,000-19,999	2,179	21.7%	2,264	20.4%	2,320	19.7%
\$20,000-29,999	1,381	13.8%	1,458	13.2%	1,509	12.8%
\$30,000-39,999	856	8.5%	915	8.3%	954	8.1%
\$40,000-49,999	789	7.9%	874	7.9%	930	7.9%
\$50,000-59,999	766	7.6%	834	7.5%	880	7.5%
\$60,000-74,999	580	5.8%	663	6.0%	718	6.1%
\$75,000-99,999	671	6.7%	732	6.6%	773	6.6%
\$100,000-124,999	601	6.0%	692	6.2%	753	6.4%
\$125,000-149,999	300	3.0%	371	3.3%	418	3.5%
\$150,000-199,999	316	3.1%	410	3.7%	473	4.0%
\$200,000+	463	4.6%	669	6.0%	806	6.8%
Total	10,043	100.0%	11,085	100.0%	11,779	100.0%

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

The Subject will target tenants earning between \$20,190 and \$34,560 and up to \$57,600 for the unrestricted units. As the table above depicts, approximately 39.3 percent of senior renter households in the PMA are earning incomes between \$10,000 and \$29,999, which is comparable to the 35.4 percent of renter households in the MSA in 2020. For the projected market entry date of July 2023, these percentages are projected to slightly decrease to 37.5 percent and 33.6 percent for the PMA and MSA, respectively.

#### Renter Households by Number of Persons in the Household

The following table illustrates household size for all households in 2020, market entry and 2025. To determine the number of renter households by number of persons per household, the total number of households is adjusted by the percentage of renter households.



RENTER HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS - PMA, 62+

Household Size	2	020	Projected Mk	Projected Mkt Entry July 2023		025
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
1 Person	3,643	61.4%	3,929	61.3%	4,119	61.3%
2 Persons	1,373	23.1%	1,465	22.9%	1,527	22.7%
3 Persons	508	8.6%	570	8.9%	612	9.1%
4 Persons	206	3.5%	233	3.6%	251	3.7%
5+ Persons	205	3.5%	210	3.3%	213	3.2%
Total Households	5,935	100%	6,407	100%	6,722	100%

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

The majority of senior renter households in the PMA are one and two-person households.

#### **Conclusion**

Total population in the PMA increased by 17.5 percent between 2010 and 2020, compared to the 14.4 percent increase in the regional MSA and 8.1 percent increase across the overall nation. The total population in the PMA is 180,435 and expected to grow to 185,687 by market entry. The current senior population is 30,140 and expected to grow to 32,258 by market entry. The percentage of senior renter households in the PMA remained relatively stable between 2010 and 2020, and is estimated to be 32.5 percent as of 2020. This is more than the estimated 15 percent of senior renter households across the overall nation. Senior renter households are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 51.9 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$30,000 annually. The Subject will target households earning between \$20,190 and \$34,560 for its LIHTC units and up to \$57,600 for its market rate units; therefore, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market. Overall, the projected growth in the senior population and households along with the high concentration of senior renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable rental housing in the market.





# **Employment Trends**

The PMA and Chatham County are economically reliant on healthcare services and the Port of Savannah, the fourth busiest and fastest growing port in the nation. Employment is concentrated in industries relating to or supporting the port, which is on pace to continue year over year growth. The large share of PMA employment manufacturing and retail trade is notable as both industries are historically volatile, and prone to contraction during recessionary periods and particularly impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which is historically known to exhibit greater stability during recessionary periods. The most recent data indicates MSA employment increased 2.6 percent over the past year, compared to a 5.4 percent decrease across the overall nation. Overall, it appears the local economy has outperformed the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic. This bodes well for the demand of additional rental housing in the market.

# 1. Covered Employment

The following table illustrates the total jobs (also known as "covered employment") in Chatham County. Note that the data below is the most recent data available.

COVERED EMPLOYMENT
Chatham County, GA

	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Year	Total Employment	% Change
2007	128,394	-
2008	127,004	-1.08%
2009	119,831	-5.65%
2010	114,777	-4.22%
2011	116,650	1.63%
2012	119,798	2.70%
2013	120,499	0.58%
2014	121,772	1.06%
2015	124,919	2.58%
2016	128,743	3.06%
2017	132,390	2.83%
2018	134,128	1.31%
2019	135,052	0.69%
2020 YTD AVG	126,316	-6.47%
Oct-19	135,191	-
Oct-20	131,819	-2.49%

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics

YTD as of Oct-20

As illustrated in the table above, Chatham County experienced a weakening economy during the national recession. The county began feeling the effects of the economic downturn in 2008 with its first employment decrease of the decade. Employment growth quickly rebounded and Chatham County exhibited employment growth from 2010 through 2019. Total employment in Chatham County decreased from October 2019 to October 2020. This decrease in employment is a result of the business closures due to the COVID-19 pandemic. It is expected that as reopening efforts continue, these jobs will return to the area.



# 2. Total Jobs by Industry

The following table illustrates the total jobs by employment sectors within Chatham County as of the fourth quarter of 2019. Note that the data below is the most recent data available.

TOTAL JOBS BY INDUSTRY Chatham County, GA - Q4 2019

	Number	Percent
Total, all industries	143,999	-
Goods-producing	22,625	-
Natural resources and mining	101	0.07%
Construction	6,581	4.57%
Manufacturing	15,943	11.07%
Service-providing	121,374	-
Trade, transportation, and utilities	39,800	27.64%
Information	4,284	2.98%
Financial activities	5,470	3.80%
Professional and business services	18,891	13.12%
Education and health services	24,148	16.77%
Leisure and hospitality	23,798	16.53%
Other services	4,582	3.18%
Unclassified	401	0.28%

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, December 2019

Trade, transportation, and utilities is the largest industry in Chatham County, followed by leisure and hospitality, education and health services, and professional and business services. These industries are and are historically stable industries. As a result of the COVID-19 pandemic, volatile industries including accommodation/food services and retail trade pose an outsized risk to the local economy. The following table illustrates employment by industry for the PMA as of 2020 (most recent year available).



2020 EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY

		<u>PMA</u>	<u>USA</u>		
Inductor	Number	Percent Employed	Number	Percent	
Industry	Employed	reicent Employed	Employed	Employed	
Healthcare/Social Assistance	12,370	16.6%	22,313,586	15.1%	
Retail Trade	8,101	10.8%	14,356,334	9.7%	
Manufacturing	7,436	9.9%	15,550,554	10.6%	
<b>Educational Services</b>	6,801	9.1%	14,320,448	9.7%	
Accommodation/Food Services	6,560	8.8%	8,202,612	5.6%	
Transportation/Warehousing	5,487	7.3%	6,959,787	4.7%	
Construction	4,786	6.4%	10,829,187	7.4%	
Public Administration	4,736	6.3%	7,071,492	4.8%	
Prof/Scientific/Tech Services	3,924	5.3%	12,049,828	8.2%	
Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs	3,808	5.1%	5,786,624	3.9%	
Other Services	3,018	4.0%	6,772,309	4.6%	
Finance/Insurance	1,899	2.5%	7,169,665	4.9%	
Real Estate/Rental/Leasing	1,851	2.5%	3,082,197	2.1%	
Wholesale Trade	1,185	1.6%	3,744,789	2.5%	
Arts/Entertainment/Recreation	1,110	1.5%	2,329,497	1.6%	
Information	920	1.2%	2,723,217	1.8%	
Utilities	563	0.8%	1,274,383	0.9%	
Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting	117	0.2%	1,852,333	1.3%	
Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises	46	0.1%	210,175	0.1%	
Mining	23	0.0%	729,605	0.5%	
Total Employment	74,741	100.0%	147,328,622	100.0%	

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, and manufacturing industries, which collectively comprise 37.3 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in retail trade and manufacturing is notable as both industries are historically volatile, and prone to contraction during recessionary periods. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which is historically known to exhibit greater stability during recessionary periods. Relative to the overall nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the accommodation/food services, transportation/warehousing, and public administration industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the prof/scientific/tech services, finance/insurance, and agric/forestry/fishing/hunting industries.

#### 3. Major Employers

The table below shows the largest employers in Chatham County, Georgia.



# MAJOR EMPLOYERS CHATHAM COUNTY, GA

#	Employer Name	Industry	# Of Employees
1	Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation	Manufacturing	11,391
2	Savannah-Chatham County Board of Education	Education	5,700
3	Memorial University Medical Center	Healthcare	1,000-4,999
4	Walmart	Retail	2,605-4,999
5	Publix	Retail	905-4,999
6	McDonalds	Retail	830-4,999
7	Kroger	Retail	720-4,999
8	St. Joseph's Candler	Healthcare	4,071
9	Ft. Stewart/Hunter Army Airfield	Government	3,299
10	Georgia Southern University	Education	2,901
11	City of Savannah	Government	2,205
12	Chatham County	Government	2,136

Source: Savannah Area Chamber of Commerce; Retrieved April 2021

As illustrated, seven of the top ten major employers in Chatham County are in relatively stable industries: education, healthcare, and government. Also represented above are the manufacturing and retail industries, which are historically unstable during economic downturns, particularly during the COVID-19 pandemic. However, as a port city, cargo handling companies are significant employers in the Savannah region. The presence of Hunter Army Airfield and the Port of Savannah will provide additional stability to the local economy during the recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic.

#### **Expansions/Contractions**

The following table illustrates the layoffs and closures of significance that occurred or were announced since January 1, 2020 in Chatham County according to the Georgia Department of Labor.

WARN LISTINGS CHATHAM COUNTY, GA – 2019 - YTD 2021

Company	Industry	Employees Affected	Layoff Date
HMS Host (Savannah Airport)	Food Services	71	10/16/2020
EMD Performance Materials Corp.	Electronics	88	9/20/2020
Pier 1 Imports	Retail	139	8/31/2020
Diamond Crystal Brands Inc.	Food Services	211	8/8/2020
Concentrix	<b>Business Services Company</b>	139	5/4/2020
Coastal Center for Developmental Services	Healthcare	132	4/2/2020
Old Town Trolley Tours	Tour Company	168	3/25/2020
Dockside Fish, Inc.	Food Services	20	3/23/2020
37th St Cooking Inc	Food Services	45	3/22/2020
ICOT Holdings LLC	Domestic Limited Liability Company	74	1/7/2020
Total		1,087	

Source: Georgia Dept. of Labor, retrieved April 2021

As illustrated in the above table, there have been 1,087 employees in the area impacted by layoffs or closures since 2020. These job losses represent a minimal portion of the total employment base of the MSA.



We contacted the Savannah Economic Development Authority regarding the current economic environment in Savannah; to date, our phone calls and emails have not been returned. We also conducted additional internet research from various sources such as the Savannah Economic Development Authority's website and quarterly publications. We found that economic growth has been strong in Savannah, particularly in the warehouse distribution and aerospace industries. According to the Q1 2021 Industrial Market Report published by Colliers International, Savannah has over 10.6 million square feet of industrial space under construction. The follow are details or recent or planned business expansions in the Savannah area:

- Construction on the \$271 million expansion of Savannah's convention center began in March 2021.
   Scheduled for completion in 2023, the expansion will double the exhibit hall space at the facility, add 15 meeting rooms, a large ballroom, and parking garage with 900 spaces. The expansion is hoped to make up for meetings and conventions lost due to the COVID-19 pandemic and accelerate tourism in Savannah.
- Wayfair Inc., one of the world's largest online destinations for the home, will create 1,000 jobs and open a new one million square foot facility in Savannah. The company plans to invest approximately \$45 million in the project over the next five years.
- Gulfstream Aerospace Corp., the world's leading jet manufacturer will create 200 jobs and invest \$55 million in an expansion of its service center in Savannah.
- Allegiant Travel Company announced plans in April 2019 to establish a two-aircraft base at Savannah/Hilton Head International Airport in Savannah. Allegiant's growth plans in the state include creating at least 66 new jobs.
- The Port of Savannah handled more than 410,000 twenty-foot equivalent container units in March 2019, setting a March record. The Mason Mega Rail project is currently under construction but will allow Savannah to accommodate additional 10,000-foot-long trains, giving the Georgia Port Authority the ability to serve Midwestern markets like Chicago, Cincinnati, and St. Louis. The first nine new working tracks were commissioned in May 2020.
- Construction is underway on the Savannah Harbor Expansion Project. The project will deepen the 18.5-mile outer harbor to 49 feet at mean low water and the Savannah River Channel to 47 feet. The project will enable the ports to more efficiently serve larger vessels expected after the expansion of the Panama Canal. It is unclear how many jobs will be created.
- The Georgia Ports Authority installed a track linking Garden City Terminal's Chatham and Mason rail yards in November 2020. The additional track boosts on-terminal storage capacity by 35 percent and allows Georgia Port Authority to build more trains of nearly 10,000 feet in length on terminal for both Class I railroads, CSX and Norfolk Southern.

# 4. Employment and Unemployment Trends

The following table details employment and unemployment trends for Savannah, GA MSA from 2005 to February 2021.



EMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

	Savannah, GA		<u>USA</u>			
	Total	% Change	Differential from	Total	0/ <b>O</b> b	Differential
	Employment	% Change	peak	Employment	% Change	from peak
2005	157,932	-	-13.6%	141,730,000	-	-10.0%
2006	163,907	3.8%	-10.3%	144,427,000	1.9%	-8.3%
2007	171,098	4.4%	-6.4%	146,047,000	1.1%	-7.3%
2008	169,439	-1.0%	-7.3%	145,363,000	-0.5%	-7.7%
2009	161,017	-5.0%	-11.9%	139,878,000	-3.8%	-11.2%
2010	151,157	-6.1%	-17.3%	139,064,000	-0.6%	-11.7%
2011	153,244	1.4%	-16.2%	139,869,000	0.6%	-11.2%
2012	157,481	2.8%	-13.8%	142,469,000	1.9%	-9.6%
2013	159,072	1.0%	-13.0%	143,929,000	1.0%	-8.6%
2014	160,840	1.1%	-12.0%	146,305,000	1.7%	-7.1%
2015	165,818	3.1%	-9.3%	148,833,000	1.7%	-5.5%
2016	171,824	3.6%	-6.0%	151,436,000	1.7%	-3.9%
2017	177,456	3.3%	-2.9%	153,337,000	1.3%	-2.7%
2018	181,532	2.3%	-0.7%	155,761,000	1.6%	-1.1%
2019	182,790	0.7%	0.0%	157,538,000	1.1%	0.0%
2020	172,401	-5.7%	-5.7%	147,795,000	-6.2%	-6.2%
2021 YTD Average*	186,280	8.1%	-	149,466,000	1.1%	-
Feb-2020	183,516	-	-	158,017,000	-	-
Feb-2021	188,223	2.6%	-	149,522,000	-5.4%	-

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, April 2021

# **UNEMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)**

	<u>USA</u>					
	Unemployment	Changa	Differential from	Unemployment	01 .	Differential
	Rate	Change	peak	Rate	Change	from peak
2005	4.8%	-	1.6%	5.1%	-	1.4%
2006	4.2%	-0.5%	1.0%	4.6%	-0.5%	1.0%
2007	4.1%	-0.1%	0.9%	4.6%	0.0%	1.0%
2008	5.9%	1.8%	2.7%	5.8%	1.2%	2.1%
2009	8.9%	3.0%	5.7%	9.3%	3.5%	5.6%
2010	9.8%	0.9%	6.6%	9.6%	0.3%	6.0%
2011	9.9%	0.1%	6.7%	9.0%	-0.7%	5.3%
2012	9.0%	-0.8%	5.8%	8.1%	-0.9%	4.4%
2013	8.0%	-1.0%	4.8%	7.4%	-0.7%	3.7%
2014	7.0%	-1.0%	3.8%	6.2%	-1.2%	2.5%
2015	5.7%	-1.3%	2.5%	5.3%	-0.9%	1.6%
2016	5.2%	-0.6%	2.0%	4.9%	-0.4%	1.2%
2017	4.4%	-0.8%	1.2%	4.4%	-0.5%	0.7%
2018	3.6%	-0.7%	0.4%	3.9%	-0.4%	0.2%
2019	3.2%	-0.4%	0.0%	3.7%	-0.2%	0.0%
2020	6.9%	3.7%	3.7%	8.1%	4.4%	4.4%
2021 YTD Average*	4.8%	-2.1%	-	6.5%	-1.6%	-
Feb-2020	3.3%	-	-	3.8%	-	-
Feb-2021	4.5%	1.2%	-	6.6%	2.8%	-

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, April 2021



Prior to the national recession, average employment growth in the MSA generally exceeded the nation. Annual job growth in the MSA outpaced the nation in four of the five years between 2003 and 2007. The effects of the recession were particularly pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 12.1 percent contraction in employment growth (2007-2010), well above the 4.8 percent contraction reported by the nation as a whole (2007-2010). Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2016, two years after the overall nation. Since 2012, job growth in the MSA generally exceeded the nation. Employment declined in both the MSA and nation in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The most recent data indicate MSA employment increased 2.6 percent over the past year, compared to a 5.4 percent decrease of the overall nation.

The MSA experienced a lower average unemployment rate relative to the overall nation during the years preceding the recession. The effects of the recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 5.8 percentage point increase in unemployment, compared to only a 5.0 percentage point increase across the overall nation. Since 2012, the MSA generally experienced a higher unemployment rate compared to the overall nation. According to the most recent labor statistics, the unemployment rate in the MSA is 4.5 percent, lower than the current national unemployment rate of 6.6 percent. Overall, the local economy appears to have outperformed the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic.

# 5. Map of Site and Major Employment Concentrations

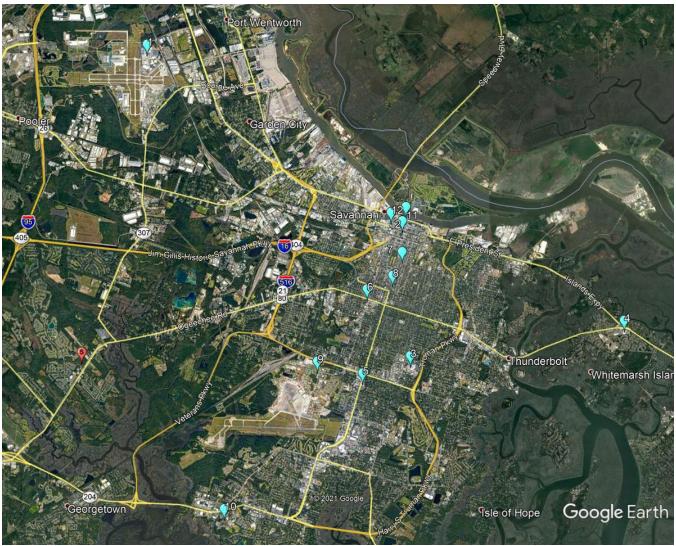
The following map and table details the largest employers in Chatham County, Georgia.

MAJOR EMPLOYERS
CHATHAM COUNTY. GA

#	Employer Name	Industry	# Of Employees
1	Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation	Manufacturing	11,391
2	Savannah-Chatham County Board of Education	Education	5,700
3	Memorial University Medical Center	Healthcare	1,000-4,999
4	Walmart	Retail	2,605-4,999
5	Publix	Retail	905-4,999
6	McDonalds	Retail	830-4,999
7	Kroger	Retail	720-4,999
8	St. Joseph's Candler	Healthcare	4,071
9	Ft. Stewart/Hunter Army Airfield	Government	3,299
10	Georgia Southern University	Education	2,901
11	City of Savannah	Government	2,205
12	Chatham County	Government	2,136

Source: Savannah Area Chamber of Commerce; Retrieved April 2021





Source: Google Earth, April 2021.

#### 6. Conclusion

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, and manufacturing industries, which collectively comprise 37.3 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in manufacturing and retail trade is notable as both industries are historically volatile, and prone to contraction during recessionary periods, particularly during the COVID-19 pandemic. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which is historically known to exhibit greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the previous national recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 12.1 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the overall nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2016, two years after the overall nation. Employment declined in both the MSA and the nation in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. As of February 2021, unemployment rate in the MSA is 4.5 percent, lower than the current national unemployment rate of 6.6 percent. Overall, the local economy appears to have outperformed the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic.



# H. PROJECT-SPECIFIC AFFORDABILITY AND DEMAND ANALYSIS

The following demand analysis evaluates the potential amount of qualified households, which the Subject would have a fair chance at capturing. The structure of the analysis is based on the guidelines provided by DCA.

#### 1. Income Restrictions

LIHTC rents are based upon a percentage of the Area Median Gross Income ("AMI"), adjusted for household size and utilities. The Georgia Department of Community Affairs ("DCA") will estimate the relevant income levels, with annual updates. The rents are calculated assuming that the maximum net rent a household will pay is 35 percent of its household income at the appropriate AMI level.

According to DCA, household size is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom for LIHTC rent calculation purposes. For example, the maximum rent for a four-person household in a two-bedroom unit is based on an assumed household size of three persons (1.5 per bedroom). For income determination purposes, the maximum income is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom rounded up to the nearest whole number. For example, maximum income for a one-bedroom unit is based on an assumed household size of two persons (1.5 persons per bedroom, rounded up). However, very few senior households have more than two persons. Therefore, we assume a maximum household size of two persons in our analysis.

To assess the likely number of tenants in the market area eligible to live in the Subject, we use Census information as provided by ESRI Information Systems, to estimate the number of potential tenants who would qualify to occupy the Subject as a LIHTC project.

The maximum income levels are based upon information obtained from the Rent and Income Limits Guidelines Table as accessed from the DCA website. For the Subject's unrestricted units, we assumed a maximum income limit of 100 percent of the AMI.

# 2. Affordability

As discussed above, the maximum income is set by DCA while the minimum is based upon the minimum income needed to support affordability. This is based upon a standard of 35 percent, Lower and moderateincome families typically spend greater than 30 percent of their income on housing. These expenditure amounts can range higher than 50 percent depending upon market area. However, the 30 to 40 percent range is generally considered a reasonable range of affordability. DCA guidelines utilize 35 percent for families and 40 percent for seniors. We will use these guidelines to set the minimum income levels for the demand analysis.

62+ INCOME LIMITS									
	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum			
Unit Type	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable			
	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income			
	@50%		@60%		Market				
1BR	\$20,190	\$28,800	\$24,240	\$34,560	\$31,290	\$57,600			
2BR	\$23,820	\$28,800	\$28,620	\$34,560	\$36,720	\$57,600			

#### 3. Demand

The demand for the Subject will be derived from three sources: new households, existing households and elderly homeowners likely to convert to rentership. These calculations are illustrated in the following tables.

# **Demand from New Households**

The number of new households entering the market is the first level of demand calculated. We utilized 2023, the anticipated date of market entry, as the base year for the analysis. Therefore, 2020 household population estimates are inflated to 2023 by interpolation of the difference between 2020 estimates and 2025



projections. This change in households is considered the gross potential demand for the Subject property. This number is adjusted for income eligibility and renter tenure. This is calculated as an annual demand number. In other words, this calculates the anticipated new households in 2023. This number takes the overall growth from 2020 to 2023 and applies it to its respective income cohorts by percentage. This number does not reflect lower income households losing population, as this may be a result of simple dollar value inflation.

#### **Demand from Existing Households**

Demand for existing households is estimated by summing two sources of potential tenants. The first source is tenants who are rent overburdened. These are households who are paying over 35 percent for family households and 40 percent for senior households of their income in housing costs. This data is interpolated using ACS data based on appropriate income levels.

The second source is households living in substandard housing. We will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject. In general, we will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject.

## Demand from Elderly Homeowners likely to Convert to Rentership

An additional source of demand is also seniors likely to move from their own homes into rental housing. This source is only appropriate when evaluating senior properties and is determined by interviews with property managers in the PMA. It should be noted that per DCA guidelines, we lower demand from seniors who convert to homeownership to be at or below 2.0 percent of total demand.

#### 3d. Other

Per the 2021 GA DCA Qualified Allocation Plan (QAP) and Market Study Manual, GA DCA does not consider demand from outside the Primary Market Area (PMA), including the Secondary Market Area (SMA). Therefore, we do not account for leakage from outside the PMA boundaries in our demand analysis.

DCA does not consider household turnover to be a source of market demand. Therefore, we do not account for household turnover in our demand analysis.

We calculated all of our capture rates based on household size. DCA guidelines indicate that properties with over 20 percent of their proposed units in three and four-bedroom units need to be adjusted to considered larger household sizes. Our capture rates incorporate household size adjustments for all of the Subject's units.

#### **Net Demand**

The following pages will outline the overall demand components added together less the supply of competitive developments awarded and/or constructed or placed in service from 2018 to the present.

#### Additions to Supply

Additions to supply will lower the number of potential qualified households. Pursuant to our understanding of DCA guidelines, we deduct the following units from the demand analysis.

- Comparable/competitive LIHTC and bond units (vacant or occupied) that were funded, are under construction, or are in properties that have not yet reached stabilized occupancy
- Comparable/competitive conventional or market rate units that are proposed, are under construction, or are in properties that have not yet reached stabilized occupancy. As the following discussion will demonstrate, competitive market rate units are those with rent levels that are comparable to the proposed rents at the Subject.



Per GA DCA guidelines, competitive units are defined as those units that are of similar size and configuration and provide alternative housing to a similar tenant population, at rent levels comparative to those proposed for the Subject development.

PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Competitive Units	LIHTC Allocation Year	Construction Status	Distance to Subject
Live Oak Landing II	LIHTC	Family	54	0	2019	Under const.	8.8 miles
Ogeechee Place	LIHTC	Family	204	0	2019	Proposed	3.1 miles
SNAP I	Section 8	Family	100	0	2019	Existing	7.5 miles
SNAP II	Section 8	Family	89	0	2019	Existing	7.5 miles
SNAP III	Section 8	Family	44	0	2019	Existing	7.6 miles
Preserve At Chatham Parkway		,	144	0	2019	Complete	4.0 miles
Waters At Gateway	LIHTC/ Market	Family Family	276	0	2018	Complete	3.7 miles
The Matadora	Market	Family	83	0		Complete	7.5 miles
10 W State St		,		0	n/a	•	
Beacon Place Godley Station	Market	Family	33	0	n/a	Under const.	8.3 miles
•	Market	Family	251	0	n/a	Under const.	8.3 miles
Gateway	Market	Family	250	-	n/a	Proposed	7.5 miles
Riverworks	Market	Family	306	0	n/a	Under const.	8.9 miles
The 912	Market	Family	14	0	n/a	Proposed	7.6 miles
Totals			1,848	0			

Source: CoStar, Georgia Dept. of Community Affairs, May 2021

- Live Oak Landing II is an under construction development that was awarded tax credits in 2019. This is the second phase of development, with Phase I offering age-restricted affordable units. Phase II, which is currently under construction, will target families and will not be directly competitive with the Subject. This phase will offer 54, one, two and three-bedroom units restricted to the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels. None of the units at this property will be deducted from our demand analysis based on the dissimilar tenancy.
- Ogeechee Place is a proposed 204-unit LIHTC development located 3.1 miles east of the proposed Subject. This property will target a family tenancy, and was awarded LIHTC funding in 2019. This property will offer one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 60 percent AMI level. Given the Subject property will target seniors, this development is not expected to be directly competitive with the Subject and we have not deducted any units from our demand analysis.
- SNAP I, II and III are a portfolio of existing properties awarded financing in 2019 for renovations with LIHTC. Phase I consists of 100 units, Phase II consists of 89 units and Phase III consists of 44 units. All units target family households. All units currently operate with Section 8 project-based subsidies and tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. All units are expected to maintain their subsidy following renovations. Given the subsidized nature of these developments and the fact that they are existing properties proposed for renovations, none of these units are deducted from our demand analysis.
- Preserve at Chatham Parkway is a proposed 144-unit LIHTC development located 4.0 miles northeast of
  the proposed Subject. This property targets a family tenancy, and was awarded LIHTC funding in 2018.
  The property offers one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 60 percent AMI level. This property
  was completed in August 2019 and is fully occupied at this time. As such, none of these units will be
  deducted from our demand analysis.
- Waters at Gateway is a 276-unit mixed-income development located 3.7 miles west of the proposed Subject. This property targets family tenancy, and was awarded LIHTC funding in 2018. The property offers one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 60 percent AMI level, as well as market rate units. This property was completed in 2020 and is fully occupied at this time. We included this development as a comparable in our report. As such, none of these will be deducted from our demand analysis.



A number of market rate properties were also identified but none will be directly competitive with the Subject. Therefore, there are no LIHTC units deducted from our demand analysis.

The following table illustrates the total number of units removed based on existing properties as well as new properties to the market area that have been allocated or are not yet stabilized. Note that this table may illustrate non-competitive units and competitive properties that are not deducted from our demand analysis.

#### **ADDITIONS TO SUPPLY**

Unit Type	30% AMI	40% AMI	50% AMI	60% AMI	Unrestricted	Overall
OBR						0
1BR						0
2BR						0
3BR						0
4BR						0
5BR						0
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0

#### Rehab Developments and PBRA

For any properties that are rehab developments, the capture rates will be based on those units that are vacant, or whose tenants will be rent burdened or over income as listed on the Tenant Relocation Spreadsheet.

Units that are subsidized with PBRA or whose rents are more than 20 percent lower than the rent for other units of the same bedroom size in the same AMI band and comprise less than 10 percent of total units in the same AMI band will not be used in determining project demand. In addition, any units, if priced 30 percent lower than the average market rent for the bedroom type in any income segment, will be assumed to be leasable in the market and deducted from the total number of units in the project for determining capture rates.

# **Capture Rates**

The above calculations and derived capture rates are illustrated in the following tables. Note that the demographic data used in the following tables, including tenure patterns, household size and income distribution through the projected market entry date of July 2023 are illustrated in the previous section of this report.

RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME DISTRIBUTION - PMA, 62+

Income Cohort	2020		2020 Projected Mkt Entry July 2023		2025	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
\$0-9,999	746	12.6%	769	12.0%	785	11.7%
\$10,000-19,999	1,485	25.0%	1,508	23.5%	1,523	22.7%
\$20,000-29,999	850	14.3%	892	13.9%	920	13.7%
\$30,000-39,999	482	8.1%	519	8.1%	543	8.1%
\$40,000-49,999	457	7.7%	481	7.5%	497	7.4%
\$50,000-59,999	479	8.1%	522	8.1%	550	8.2%
\$60,000-74,999	230	3.9%	259	4.0%	279	4.2%
\$75,000-99,999	353	5.9%	380	5.9%	398	5.9%
\$100,000-124,999	326	5.5%	376	5.9%	410	6.1%
\$125,000-149,999	161	2.7%	201	3.1%	228	3.4%
\$150,000-199,999	181	3.0%	229	3.6%	261	3.9%
\$200,000+	185	3.1%	271	4.2%	328	4.9%
Total	5,935	100.0%	6,407	100.0%	6,722	100.0%

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021



# **50% AMI**

# **NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @50%**

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$20,190 Maximum Income Limit \$28				
Income Category	Households PM	eholds - Total Change in A 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households	
00000		uly 2023	<b>*</b> 0	0.00/	within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	23	5.0%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	23	4.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	42	8.9%	\$8,609	86.1%	36	
\$30,000-39,999	37	7.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$40,000-49,999	24	5.1%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$50,000-59,999	43	9.0%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$60,000-74,999	29	6.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	27	5.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	50	10.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	40	8.5%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	48	10.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	86	18.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	472	100.0%		7.7%	36	

# POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @50%

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$20,190 Maximum Income Limit			
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket
\$0-9,999	746	12.6%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	1,485	25.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	850	14.3%	\$8,609	86.1%	732
\$30,000-39,999	482	8.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$40,000-49,999	457	7.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$50,000-59,999	479	8.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	230	3.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	353	5.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	326	5.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	161	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	181	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	185	3.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	5,935	100.0%		12.3%	732

# ASSUMPTIONS - @50%

Tenancy		62+	% of Income toward	ds Housing	40%	
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occupants		2	
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+	
1	0%	50%	50%	0%	0%	
2	0%	25%	75%	0%	0%	
3	0%	0%	0%	25%	0%	
4	0%	0%	0%	30%	30%	
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%	



Demand from New Renter Households 2020 to July 2023		
Income Target Population		@50%
New Renter Households PMA		472
Percent Income Qualified		7.7%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		36
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
ncome Target Population		@50%
Total Existing Demand		5,935
ncome Qualified		12.3%
ncome Qualified Renter Households		732
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry July 2023		46.9%
Rent Overburdened Households		343
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
ncome Qualified Renter Households		732
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		1.1%
louseholds Living in Substandard Housing		8
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
ncome Target Population		@50%
otal Senior Homeowners		13,296
Rural Versus Urban 0.06%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		8
otal Demand		
otal Demand from Existing Households		359
otal New Demand		36
otal Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		395
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		8
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		1.95%
s this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
ne Person	61.3%	242
wo Persons	22.9%	90
hree Persons	8.9%	35
Four Persons	3.6%	14
0411 0100115		
Five Persons	3.3%	13



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	50%	121
Of two-person households in 1BR units	25%	23
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	50%	121
Of two-person households in 2BR units	75%	68
Of three-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	25%	9
Of four-person households in 3BR units	30%	4
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	6
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	4
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	6
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		363

	Total Demand (Subject Unit	Гуреs)	Additions to Supply		<b>Net Demand</b>
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	144	-	0	=	144
2 BR	189	-	0	=	189
3 BR	-	-	-	=	-
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	333		0		333
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	5	/	144	=	3.5%
2 BR	8	/	189	=	4.2%
3 BR	-	/	-	=	-
4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
5 BR	-	/	-	=	-
Total	13		333		3.9%



# **60% AMI**

# **NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @60%**

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$24,240 Maximum Income Limit \$34				
Income Category	Households PM	eholds - Total Change in A 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry uly 2023	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	23	5.0%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	23	4.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	42	8.9%	\$5,758	57.6%	24	
\$30,000-39,999	37	7.8%	\$4,561	45.6%	17	
\$40,000-49,999	24	5.1%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$50,000-59,999	43	9.0%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$60,000-74,999	29	6.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	27	5.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	50	10.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	40	8.5%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	48	10.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	86	18.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	472	100.0%		8.7%	41	

# POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @60%

Minimum Income Limit	t	\$24,240	Maximum Income L	imit	\$34,560
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket
\$0-9,999	746	12.6%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	1,485	25.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	850	14.3%	\$5,758	57.6%	489
\$30,000-39,999	482	8.1%	\$4,561	45.6%	220
\$40,000-49,999	457	7.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$50,000-59,999	479	8.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	230	3.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	353	5.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	326	5.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	161	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	181	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	185	3.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	5,935	100.0%		12.0%	709

#### **ASSUMPTIONS - @60%**

Tenancy		62+	% of Income toward	ds Housing	35%	
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occupants		2	
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+	
1	0%	50%	50%	0%	0%	
2	0%	25%	75%	0%	0%	
3	0%	0%	0%	25%	0%	
4	0%	0%	0%	30%	30%	
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%	



Demand from New Renter Households 2020 to July 2023		
Income Target Population		@60%
New Renter Households PMA		472
Percent Income Qualified		8.7%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		41
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Target Population		@60%
Total Existing Demand		5,935
Income Qualified		12.0%
Income Qualified Renter Households		709
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry July 2023		46.9%
Rent Overburdened Households		333
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Income Qualified Renter Households		709
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		1.1%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		8
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
Income Target Population		@60%
Total Senior Homeowners		13,296
Rural Versus Urban 0.06%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		8
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		348
Total New Demand		41
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		389
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		8
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		1.98%
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	61.3%	239
Two Persons	22.9%	89
Three Persons	8.9%	35
Four Persons	3.6%	14
Five Persons	3.3%	13
Total	100.0%	389



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	50%	119
Of two-person households in 1BR units	25%	22
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	50%	119
Of two-person households in 2BR units	75%	67
Of three-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	25%	9
Of four-person households in 3BR units	30%	4
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	6
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	4
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	6
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		357

	Total Demand (Subject Unit 1	ypes)	Additions to Supply		<b>Net Demand</b>
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	142	-	0	=	142
2 BR	186	-	0	=	186
3 BR	-	-	-	=	-
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	328		0		328
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	19	/	142	=	13.4%
2 BR	31	/	186	=	16.7%
3 BR	-	/	-	=	-
4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
5 BR	-	/	-	=	-
Total	50		328		15.3%



# **Market Rate**

# **NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Market**

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$31,290 Maximum Income Limit				
Income Category Households PMA 20		eholds - Total Change in A 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry			Renter Households	
\$0-9,999	23	uly 2023 5.0%	\$0	0.0%	within Bracket 0	
/	_				ŭ	
\$10,000-19,999	23	4.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	42	8.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$30,000-39,999	37	7.8%	\$8,708	87.1%	32	
\$40,000-49,999	24	5.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	24	
\$50,000-59,999	43	9.0%	\$7,601	76.0%	32	
\$60,000-74,999	29	6.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	27	5.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	50	10.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	40	8.5%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	48	10.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	86	18.2%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	472	100.0%		18.7%	88	

# POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Market

Minimum Income Limit		\$31,290 Maximum Income Limit					
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket		
\$0-9,999	746	12.6%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$10,000-19,999	1,485	25.0%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$20,000-29,999	850	14.3%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$30,000-39,999	482	8.1%	\$8,708	87.1%	420		
\$40,000-49,999	457	7.7%	\$9,999	100.0%	457		
\$50,000-59,999	479	8.1%	\$7,601	76.0%	364		
\$60,000-74,999	230	3.9%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$75,000-99,999	353	5.9%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$100,000-124,999	326	5.5%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$125,000-149,999	161	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$150,000-199,999	181	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$200,000+	185	3.1%	\$0	0.0%	0		
Total	5,935	100.0%		20.9%	1,241		

#### **ASSUMPTIONS - Market**

Tenancy		62+	% of Income toward	ds Housing	35%	
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occupants		2	
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+	
1	0%	50%	50%	0%	0%	
2	0%	25%	75%	0%	0%	
3	0%	0%	0%	25%	0%	
4	0%	0%	0%	30%	30%	
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%	



Demand from New Renter Households 2020 to July 2023		
Income Target Population		Market
New Renter Households PMA		472
Percent Income Qualified		18.7%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		88
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Target Population		Market
Total Existing Demand		5,935
Income Qualified		20.9%
Income Qualified Renter Households		1,241
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry July 2023		46.9%
Rent Overburdened Households		582
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Income Qualified Renter Households		1,241
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		1.1%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		13
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
Income Target Population		Market
Total Senior Homeowners		13,296
Rural Versus Urban 0.10%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		13
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		609
Total New Demand		88
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		697
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		13
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		1.91%
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	61.3%	427
Two Persons	22.9%	159
Three Persons	8.9%	62
Four Persons	3.6%	25
Five Persons	3.3%	23
Total	100.0%	697



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	50%	214
Of two-person households in 1BR units	25%	40
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	50%	214
Of two-person households in 2BR units	75%	120
Of three-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	25%	16
Of four-person households in 3BR units	30%	8
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	11
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	8
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	11
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		640

	Total Demand (Subject Unit	Types)	Additions to Supply		Net Demand
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	254	-	0	=	254
2 BR	333	-	0	=	333
3 BR	-	-	-	=	-
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	587		0		587
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	8	/	254	=	3.2%
2 BR	13	/	333	=	3.9%
3 BR	-	/	-	=	-
3 BR 4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
	- - -	/ / /	- -		- - -



# **Overall**

# NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$20,190	\$20,190 Maximum Income Limit		
Income Category	Households PM/	eholds - Total Change in A 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry uly 2023	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households within Bracket
\$0-9,999	23	5.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	23	4.8%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	42	8.9%	\$9,808	98.1%	41
\$30,000-39,999	37	7.8%	\$9,999	100.0%	37
\$40,000-49,999	24	5.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	24
\$50,000-59,999	43	9.0%	\$7,601	76.0%	32
\$60,000-74,999	29	6.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	27	5.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	50	10.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	40	8.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	48	10.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	86	18.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	472	100.0%		28.4%	134

# POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$20,190 Maximum Income Limit				
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	746	12.6%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	1,485	25.0%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	850	14.3%	\$9,808	98.1%	834	
\$30,000-39,999	482	8.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	482	
\$40,000-49,999	457	7.7%	\$9,999	100.0%	457	
\$50,000-59,999	479	8.1%	\$7,601	76.0%	364	
\$60,000-74,999	230	3.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	353	5.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	326	5.5%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	161	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	181	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	185	3.1%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	5,935	100.0%		36.0%	2,137	

# **ASSUMPTIONS - Overall**

Tenancy		62+	% of Income toward	ds Housing	40%	
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occupants		2	
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+	
1	0%	50%	50%	0%	0%	
2	0%	25%	75%	0%	0%	
3	0%	0%	0%	25%	0%	
4	0%	0%	0%	30%	30%	
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%	



Demand from New Renter Households 2020 to July 2023 Income Target Population		Overall
New Renter Households PMA		472
Percent Income Qualified		28.4%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		134
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Target Population		Overall
Total Existing Demand		5,935
Income Qualified		36.0%
Income Qualified Renter Households		2,137
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry July 2023		46.9%
Rent Overburdened Households		1,002
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Income Qualified Renter Households		2,137
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		1.1%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		23
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		0
Income Target Population		Overall
Total Senior Homeowners		13,296
Rural Versus Urban 0.17% Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		23
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		1,048
Total New Demand		134
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		1,182
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		23
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		1.91%
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	61.3%	725
Two Persons	22.9%	270
Three Persons	8.9%	105
Four Persons	3.6%	43
Five Persons	3.3%	39
Total	100.0%	1,182



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	50%	362
Of two-person households in 1BR units	25%	68
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	50%	362
Of two-person households in 2BR units	75%	203
Of three-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	25%	26
Of four-person households in 3BR units	30%	13
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	19
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	13
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	19
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		1,086

	<b>Total Demand (Subject Unit</b>	Additions to Supply		<b>Net Demand</b>	
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	430	-	0	=	430
2 BR	565	-	0	=	565
3 BR	-	-	0	=	-
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	995		0		995
	Developer's Unit Mix	Net Demand		Capture Rate	
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	32	/	430	=	7.4%
2 BR	52	/	565	=	9.2%
3 BR	-	/	-	=	-
4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
5 BR	-	/	-	=	-
Total	84		995		8.4%



#### **Overall LIHTC**

#### NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall LIHTC

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$20,190	Maximum Income L	imit	\$34,560
Income Category	Households PMA	eholds - Total Change in A 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households
<b>\$0.0.000</b>		uly 2023	Φ0	0.00/	within Bracket
\$0-9,999	23	5.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	23	4.8%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	42	8.9%	\$9,808	98.1%	41
\$30,000-39,999	37	7.8%	\$4,561	45.6%	17
\$40,000-49,999	24	5.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$50,000-59,999	43	9.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	29	6.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	27	5.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	50	10.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	40	8.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	48	10.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	86	18.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	472	100.0%		12.3%	58

#### POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall LIHTC

Minimum Income Limit	t	\$20,190	Maximum Income L	imit	\$34,560
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket
\$0-9,999	746	12.6%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	1,485	25.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	850	14.3%	\$9,808	98.1%	834
\$30,000-39,999	482	8.1%	\$4,561	45.6%	220
\$40,000-49,999	457	7.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$50,000-59,999	479	8.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	230	3.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	353	5.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	326	5.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	161	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	181	3.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	185	3.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	5,935	100.0%		17.8%	1,054

#### **ASSUMPTIONS - Overall LIHTC**

Tenancy		62+	% of Income toward	ds Housing	40%		
Rural/Urban		Urban	Maximum # of Occ	upants	2		
Persons in Household	OBR 1BR		2BR	3BR	4BR+		
1	0%	50%	50%	0%	0%		
2	0%	25%	75%	0%	0%		
3	0%	0%	0%	25%	0%		
4	0%	0%	0%	30%	30%		
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%		



Income Target Population		Overall LIHTC
New Renter Households PMA		472
Percent Income Qualified		12.3%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		58
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
ncome Target Population		Overall LIHTC
Total Existing Demand		5,935
ncome Qualified		17.8%
ncome Qualified Renter Households		1,054
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry July 2023		46.9%
Rent Overburdened Households		494
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
ncome Qualified Renter Households		1,054
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		1.1%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		11
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		0
Income Target Population		Overall LIHTC
Total Senior Homeowners		13,296
Rural Versus Urban 0.09% Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		11
Senior Demand Converting non-Homeownership		11
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		517
Total New Demand		58
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		575
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		11
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		1.97%
s this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	61.3%	352
Two Persons	22.9%	131
Three Persons	8.9%	51
Four Persons	3.6%	21
Five Persons	3.3%	19
Total	100.0%	575



To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	50%	176
Of two-person households in 1BR units	25%	33
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	50%	176
Of two-person households in 2BR units	75%	99
Of three-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	25%	13
Of four-person households in 3BR units	30%	6
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	9
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	6
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	9
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		528

	<b>Total Demand (Subject Unit</b>	Types)	Additions to Supply	Net Demand	
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	209	-	0	=	209
2 BR	275	-	0	=	275
3 BR	-	-	-	=	-
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	484		0		484
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	24	/	209	=	11.5%
2 BR	39	/	275	=	14.2%
3 BR	-	/	-	=	-
		,			
4 BR	-	,	-	=	-
4 BR 5 BR	-	/	-	= =	-



#### **CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART**

Our demand analysis is used to determine a base of demand for the Subject as a tax credit property. Several factors affect the indicated capture rates and are discussed following.

- The number of households in the PMA is expected to increase 2.9 percent between 2020 and 2023.
- This demand analysis does not measure the PMA's or Subject's ability to attract additional or latent demand into the market from elsewhere by offering an affordable option. We believe this to be moderate and therefore the demand analysis is somewhat conservative in its conclusions because this demand is not included.

The following table illustrates demand and net demand for the Subject's units. Note that these capture rates are not based on appropriate bedroom types, as calculated previously.

	DEMAND AND NET DEMAND											
DCA Conclusion Tables (Family)	HH at @50% AMI (\$20,190 to \$28,800)	HH at @60% AMI (\$24,240 to \$34,560)	HH at Market AMI (\$31,290 to \$57,600)	Overall	Overall LIHTC							
Demand from New												
Households (age and income appropriate)	36	41	88	134	58							
PLUS	+	+	+	+	+							
Demand from Existing Renter Households - Substandard Housing	8	8	13	23	11							
PLUS	+	+	+	+	+							
Demand from Existing Renter Housholds - Rent Overburdened Households	343	333	582	1,002	494							
Sub Total	387	381	684	1,160	564							
Demand from Existing Households - Elderly Homeowner Turnover (Limited to 2% where applicable)	8	8	13	23	11							
Equals Total Demand	395	389	697	1,182	575							
Less	-	-	-	-	-							
Competitive New Supply	0	0	0	0	0							
Equals Net Demand	395	389	697	1,182	575							



#### **CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART**

Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Average Market Rents	Minimum Market Rent	Maximum Market Rent	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$20,190	\$28,800	5	144	0	144	3.5%	\$1,072	\$609	\$1,338	\$525
1BR @60%	\$24,240	\$30,240	19	142	0	142	13.4%	\$1,072	\$609	\$1,338	\$660
1BR Market	\$31,290	\$50,400	8	254	0	254	3.2%	\$1,072	\$609	\$1,338	\$895
1BR Overall	\$20,190	\$50,400	32	430	0	430	7.4%	-	-	-	-
1BR LIHTC	\$24,240	\$30,240	24	209	0	209	11.5%	-	-	-	
2BR @50%	\$23,820	\$28,800	8	189	0	189	4.2%	\$1,291	\$1,592	\$677	\$615-\$630
2BR @60%	\$28,620	\$34,560	31	186	0	186	16.7%	\$1,291	\$1,592	\$677	\$775-\$790
2BR Market	\$36,720	\$57,600	13	333	0	333	3.9%	\$1,291	\$1,592	\$677	\$1,045-\$,1090
2BR Overall	\$23,820	\$57,600	52	565	0	565	9.2%	-	-	-	-
2BR LIHTC	\$23,820	\$34,560	39	275	0	275	14.2%	-	-	-	-
@50% Overall	\$20,190	\$28,800	13	333	0	333	3.9%	-	-	-	-
@60% Overall	\$24,240	\$34,560	50	328	0	328	15.3%	-	-	-	-
Market Overall	\$31,290	\$57,600	21	587	0	587	3.6%	-	-	-	-
Overall	\$20,190	\$57,600	84	995	0	995	8.4%	-	-	-	-
Overall LIHTC	\$24,240	\$34,560	63	484	0	484	13.0%	-	-	-	-

As the analysis illustrates, the Subject's capture rates at the 50 percent AMI level will range from 3.5 to 4.2 percent, with an overall capture rate of 3.9 percent. The Subject's 60 percent AMI capture rates range from 13.4 to 16.7 percent, with an overall capture rate of 15.3 percent. The Subject's unrestricted capture rates range from 3.2 to 3.9 percent, with an overall capture rate of 3.6 percent. The overall capture rate for the Subject is 8.4 percent and for the project's 50 and 60 percent units is 13.0 percent. Therefore, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject. All capture rates are within Georgia DCA thresholds.



# I. COMPETITIVE RENTAL ENVIRONMENT

#### **Survey of Comparable Projects**

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics, i.e. building type, age/quality, level of common amenities, absorption, as well as similarity in rent structure. We attempted to compare the Subject to complexes from the competing market to provide a broader picture of the health and available supply in the market. Our competitive survey includes 11 "true" comparable properties containing 2,503 units.

The availability of LIHTC data is considered excellent. There are a number of LIHTC properties throughout the PMA; however, we have included only six comparable LIHTC properties. Three of these properties target seniors, similar to the proposed Subject, and are located within 6.4 miles of the Subject site. The other three LIHTC properties target the general population and offer similar unit types in comparison to the proposed Subject. The comparable LIHTC properties are all located in the PMA, between 3.7 and 6.4 miles of the proposed Subject.

The availability of market rate data is considered excellent. The Subject is located just outside the city of Savannah, near a number of developing commercial corridors and new construction residential developments. We included five conventional properties in our analysis of the competitive market. All of the market rate properties are located in the PMA, between 0.6 and 3.4 miles from the Subject site. These comparables were built since 2007. Overall, we believe the market rate properties used in our analysis are the most comparable. Other market rate properties are excluded based on proximity and design, as the Subject will target senior tenants. Note there are no age-restricted, market rate properties in the PMA.

A detailed matrix describing the individual competitive properties as well as the proposed Subject is provided on the following pages. A map illustrating the location of the Subject in relation to comparable properties is also provided on the following pages. The properties are further profiled in the following write-ups. The property descriptions include information on vacancy, turnover, absorption, age, competition, and the general health of the rental market, when available.



## **Excluded Properties**

The following table illustrates properties within the PMA that are excluded from our analysis along with their reason for exclusion.

#### **EXCLUDED PROPERTIES**

	EXCLUD	ED PROPER	IIES		
Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	# of Units	Reason for Exclusion
Canvas At Savannah	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	324	Dissimilar design
Ashley Midtown	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	206	Dissimilar location
Bradley Pointe	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	144	Dissimilar location
Heritage Corner & Heritage Row	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	70	Dissimilar location
Heritage Place	LIHTC/HOME	Savannah	Family	88	Dissimilar location
Live Oak Landing I	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Senior	70	Dissimilar location
Montgomery Landing	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	144	Dissimilar location
Romana - Riley Lofts	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Senior	57	Dissimilar location
Rose Of Sharon	LIHTC/ Section 8	Savannah	Senior	204	Dissimilar location
Sister's Court Apartments	LIHTC	Savannah	Senior	78	Dissimilar location
Sustainable Fellwood I	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	110	Dissimilar location
Sustainable Fellwood II	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	110	Dissimilar location
Sustainable Fellwood III	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Senior	100	Dissimilar location
The Carlyle At Godley Station	LIHTC/ Market	Pooler	Family	312	Dissimilar location
The View At Oglethorpe I	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market		Family	72	Dissimilar location
The View At Oglethorpe II	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market		Family	100	Dissimilar location
Willow Tree Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	58	Dissimilar location
Woodlands Of Montgomery	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	246	Dissimilar location
Ogeechee Place*	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	204	Proposed
Live Oak Landing II*	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	54	Under construction
Veranda At Midtown	PBRA/Market	Savannah	Senior	100	Subsidized
River Pointe I	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	206	Subsidized
River Pointe II - Phase I	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	74	Subsidized
Telfair Arms Apartments	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	53	Subsidized
Horace Stillwell Towers	Public Housing	Savannah	Senior	287	Subsidized
Kayton And Frazier Homes	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	499	Subsidized
Pickens Patterson Terrace	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	77	Subsidized
Yamacraw Village	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	301	Subsidized
Magnolia Lane	Rural Development	Bloomingdale	,	48	Subsidized
Savannah Summit	Section 8	Savannah	Senior	138	Subsidized
Westlake Apartments	Section 8	Savannah	Family	100	Subsidized
Crossroads Villa	Section 8	Savannah	Family	48	Subsidized
Habersham And Hamilton Place	Section 8	Savannah	Family	24	Subsidized
Independent Lifestyles	Section 8	Savannah	Family	40	Subsidized
Rendant Apartments	Section 8	Savannah	Family	129	Subsidized
SNAP I, II, III	Section 8	Savannah	Family	233	Subsidized
St John's Villa Apartments	Section 8	Savannah	Senior	19	Subsidized
The Woods Of Savannah	Section 8	Savannah	Senior	94	Subsidized
Thomas Francis Williams Court Apts		Savannah	Senior	151	Subsidized
-	Section 8			94	Subsidized
Westgate Apartments 1218 Jefferson Street		Garden City	Family		Dissimilar location
317-321 West 36th Street	Market Market	Savannah Savannah	Family Family	4 10	Dissimilar location  Dissimilar location
Andover Crossing	Market Market	Savannan Savannah	•	104	Dissimilar location  Dissimilar location
_			Family		Dissimilar location  Dissimilar location
Arbor Terrace Apartments Avenues On 61st	Market	Garden City Savannah	Family	108	Dissimilar location Dissimilar location
	Market		Family	32	
Capital Crest	Market	Pooler	Family	204	Dissimilar location
Carriage House Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	144	Dissimilar location
Chatham City Apartments	Market	Garden City	Family	400	Inferior conditoin

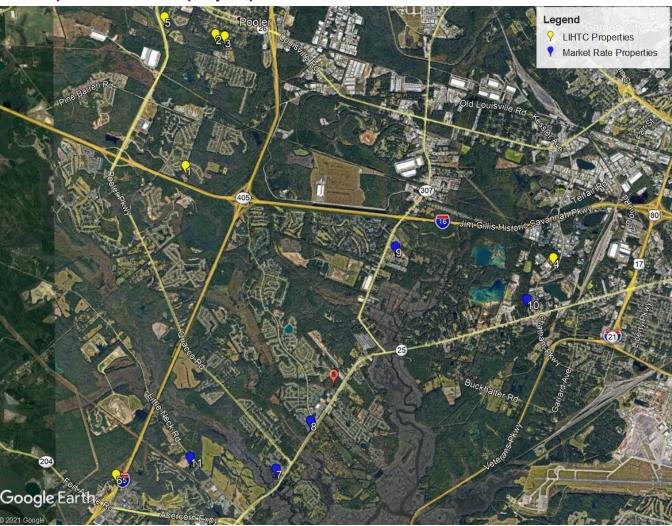


Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	# of Units	Reason for Exclusion
Colonial Grand At Godley Lake	Market	Pooler	Family	286	Dissimilar location
Colonial Grand At Godley Station	Market	Pooler	Family	311	Dissimilar location
Colonial Village At Huntington	Market	Savannah	Family	151	Dissimilar location
Courtney Station	Market	Pooler	Family	300	Dissimilar location
Crown Villa Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	220	Inferior conditoin
Cypress Landing	Market	Savannah	Family	200	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Drayton Tower	Market	Savannah	Family	99	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Fords Pointe	Market	Savannah	Family	260	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Forest Hills Apartment	Market	Savannah	Family	90	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Garden Lake Townhomes	Market	Garden City	Family	210	Dissimilar design
Georgetown Grove	Market	Savannah	Family	220	Dissimilar design
Georgetown Woods	Market	Savannah	Family	144	Dissimilar design
Green Growth I	Market	Savannah	Family	100	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Greentree Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	194	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Hampstead Oaks	Market	Savannah	Family	87	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Kessler Point	Market	Garden City	Family	120	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Latitude At Godley Station	Market	Savannah	Family	256	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Legends At Chatham	Market	Savannah	Family	255	More comparable properties available
Magnolia Square Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	92	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Magnolia Villas	Market	Savannah	Family	144	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Marsh Cove	Market	Savannah	Family	188	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Moss Pointe	Market	Savannah	Family	278	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Ocho Rios Villa	Market	Savannah	Family	72	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
One West Victory	Market	Savannah	Family	114	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Park And Broad	Market	Savannah	Family	70	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Plantation Townhomes	Market	Savannah	Family	112	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Preston Grove Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	198	Dissimilar design
Red Lion Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	102	Dissimilar location
Ridgewood Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	144	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Royal Oaks	Market	Savannah	Family	208	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Spanish Villa	Market	Savannah	Family	232	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Sterling Bluff Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	216	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
The Bellamy @ Savannah	Market	Savannah	Family	220	Dissimilar location
The Cottages Of Savannah	Market	Savannah	Family	148	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
The Hue	Market	Savannah	Family	149	<b>Dissimilar location</b>
Townwoods Apartments	Market	Savannah	Family	62	Dissimilar location
Trellis Apartment Homes	Market	Savannah	Family	264	Dissimilar design
Two Addison Place	Market	Pooler	Family	325	Dissimilar location
Walden At Chatham Center	Market	Savannah	Family	236	More comparable properties available
Wyndmere Apartments	Market	Garden City	Family	144	<b>Dissimilar location</b>

<sup>\*</sup>Property is proposed or under construction.



# 1. Comparable Rental Property Map



Source: Google Earth, May 2021.

#### **COMPARABLE PROPERTIES**

#	Comparable Property	City	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Distance to Subject
S	Berwick Senior	Savannah	@50%, @60%, Market	Senior	-
1	Harmony Greene	Pooler	@50%, @60%	Family	4.2 miles
2	Pinewood Village I	Pooler	@50% (HOME), @60% (HOME)	Senior	5.9 miles
3	Pinewood Village II	Pooler	@60%	Senior	5.8 miles
4	Preserve At Chatham Parkway	Savannah	@60%	Family	4.0 miles
5	Sheppard Station Apartments	Pooler	@50%, @50% (HOME), @60%, Market	Senior	6.4 miles
6	Waters At Gateway	Savannah	@60%, Market	Family	3.7 miles
7	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Savannah	Market	Family	1.5 miles
8	Olympus Fenwick Apartments	Savannah	Market	Family	0.6 miles
9	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes	Garden City	Market	Family	2.5 miles
10	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway	Savannah	Market	Family	3.4 miles
11	The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Savannah	Market	Family	2.5 miles



The following tables illustrate detailed information in a comparable framework for the Subject and the comparable properties.

					SUMMARY	MATRIX	(							
Comp #	Property Name	Distance to Subject	Type / Built / Renovated	Rent Structure	Unit Description	n #	%	Size (SF)	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Max Rent?	Waiting List?	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
Subject	Berwick Senior	-	Lowrise	@50%,	1BR / 1BA	5	6.0%	725	@50%	\$525	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	5670 Ogeechee Rd		3-stories	@60%,	1BR / 1BA	19	22.6%	725	@60%	\$660	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Savannah, GA 31405 Chatham County		2023 / n/a Senior	Market	1BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	8 5	9.5% 6.0%	725 875	Market @50%	\$895 \$615	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Chatham County		Scriioi		2BR / 1BA	19	22.6%	875	@60%	\$775	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 1BA	8	9.5%	875	Market	\$1,045	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 1.5BA	3	3.6%	950	@50%	\$630	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 1.5BA	12	14.3%	950	@60%	\$790	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 1.5BA	<u>5</u> 	6.0%	950	Market	\$1,090	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
1	Harmony Greene	4.2 miles	Townhouse	@50%,	2BR / 2BA	2	4.0%	1,130	@50%	\$617	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
	201 Harmony Blvd		2-stories	@60%	2BR / 2BA	8	16.0%	1,130	@60%	\$779	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
	Pooler, GA 31322		2012 / n/a		3BR / 2BA	4	8.0%	1,405	@50%	\$698	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
	Chatham County		Family		3BR / 2BA	26 2	52.0% 4.0%	1,405 1,575	@60% @50%	\$885 \$759	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	0	0.0% 0.0%
					4BR / 2BA 4BR / 2BA	8	16.0%	1,575	@60%	\$967	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
					1511/ 25/1	50	10.070	1,0.0	200%	400.	.00	.00	0	0.0%
2	Pinewood Village I	5.9 miles	One-story	@50%	1BR / 1BA	8	12.5%	822	@50% (HOME)	\$530	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	755 S Rogers St		1-stories	(HOME),	1BR / 1BA	24	37.5%	822	@60% (HOME)	\$540	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	Pooler, GA 31322		2014 / n/a	@60%	2BR / 1BA	7	10.9% 37.5%	1,028 1,028	@50% (HOME)	\$600 \$655	No No	Yes Yes	0	0.0% 0.0%
	Chatham County		Senior	(HOME)	2BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	24 1	1.6%	1,028	@60% (HOME) Non-Rental	\$655	N/A	N/A	0	0.0%
					ZBIT/ IBA	64	1.070	1,020	Won-Kentai		14/7	IV/A	0	0.0%
3	Pinewood Village II	5.8 miles	One-story	@60%	1BR / 1BA	4	6.7%	797	@60%	\$645	No	Yes	0	0.0%
1	689 S Rogers St		1-stories		2BR/1BA	56	93.3%	1,044	@60%	\$757	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	Pooler, GA 31322		2018 / n/a											
	Chatham County		Senior			60							0	0.0%
4	Preserve At Chatham Parkway	4.0 miles	Garden	@60%	1BR / 1BA	12	8.3%	751	@60%	\$659	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
1	1325 Chatham Pkwy		3-stories	_ 50,0	2BR / 1BA	48	33.3%	892	@60%	\$799	Yes	Yes	ō	0.0%
	Savannah, GA 31405		2019 / n/a		2BR / 1BA	36	25.0%	912	@60%	\$799	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
	Chatham County		Family		3BR / 2BA	48	33.3%	1,097	@60%	\$878	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
5	Sheppard Station Apartments	6.4 miles	Lowrise	@50%,	1BR / 1BA	144 15	21.7%	815	@50%	\$552	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	215 Brighton Woods Dr	0.4 Illies	3-stories	@50%, @50%	1BR / 1BA	14	20.3%	815	@50% (HOME)	\$552	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	Pooler, GA 31322		2009 / n/a	(HOME),	1BR / 1BA	1	1.5%	815	@60%	\$563	No	Yes	ō	0.0%
	Chatham County		Senior	@60%.	1BR / 1BA	7	10.1%	815	Market	\$609	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
					2BR / 1BA	10	14.5%	1,000	@50%	\$603	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					2BR / 1BA	14	20.3%	1,000	@50% (HOME)	\$603	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					2BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	2 6	2.9% 8.7%	1,000 1,000	@60% Market	\$609 \$677	No N/A	Yes Yes	0	0.0% 0.0%
					ZBR/ IBA	69	0.7 /0	1,000	Walket	\$011	IN/A	165	0	0.0%
6	Waters At Gateway	3.7 miles	Garden	@60%,	1BR / 1BA	88	31.9%	751	@60%	\$640	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
	96 Gateway Blvd W		3-stories	Market	1BR/1BA	2	0.7%	751	Market	\$845	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Savannah, GA 31419		2020 / n/a		2BR / 2BA	123	44.6%	968	@60%	\$770	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
	Chatham County		Family		2BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	3 59	1.1% 21.4%	968 1,100	Market @60%	\$1,016 \$880	N/A Yes	Yes Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	1	0.4%	1,100	Market	\$1,158	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
					,	276	*****	_,		,	,		0	0.0%
7	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	1.5 miles	Various	Market	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	827	Market	\$1,063	N/A	No	2	N/A
	5806 Ogeechee Rd		3-stories		1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	832	Market	\$1,215	N/A	No	0	N/A
	Savannah, GA 31419 Chatham County		2011 / n/a Family		1BR / 1BA 2BR / 2BA	80 N/A	25.3% N/A	751 1,163	Market Market	\$911 \$1,274	N/A N/A	No No	0 2	0.0%
	Chatham County		raililly		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,202	Market	\$1,336	N/A	No	0	N/A N/A
					2BR / 2BA	180	57.0%	1,115	Market	\$1,211	N/A	No	ō	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,326	Market	\$1,486	N/A	No	0	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,326	Market	\$1,486	N/A	No	0	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	56	17.7%	1,455	Market	\$1,636	N/A	No	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	N/A 316	N/A	1,163	Market	\$1,336	N/A	No	<u>0</u>	N/A 1.3%
8	Olympus Fenwick Apartments	0.6 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA	21	3.9%	794	Market	\$1,182	N/A	No	N/A	1.5% N/A
	101 Fenwick Village Dr		3-stories		1BR/1BA	22	4.0%	891	Market	\$1,338	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Savannah, GA 31419		2008/2017		1BR/1BA	73	13.4%	696	Market	\$1,026	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Chatham County		Family		2BR / 2BA	66	12.1%	1,153	Market	\$1,410	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	43 175	7.9% 32.2%	1,227 1,078	Market Market	\$1,592 \$1,227	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					3BR / 2BA	48	8.8%	1,305	Market	\$1,542	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	48	8.8%	1,305	Market	\$1,674	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	_48_	8.8%	1,305	Market	\$1,409	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Topooto, Doul, As	0 E n-11	Contra	14-1-1	1BR / 1BA	544	NI /A	005	Moder	£1.400	NI /A	N1 -	17	3.1%
9	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes 100 Town Center Dr	2.5 miles	Garden 3-stories	Market	1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	835 907	Market Market	\$1,102 \$1,159	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Garden City, GA 31405		2021 / n/a		1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	763	Market	\$1,044	N/A	No	N/A	N/A N/A
	Chatham County		Family		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,231	Market	\$1,377	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,260	Market	\$1,457	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,202	Market	\$1,266	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,505 1,555	Market Market	\$1,629 \$1,663	N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					3BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	1,555	Market Market	\$1,594	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					35.1, 25A	232	/ //	1,754	Market	41,004	, ^	.40	35	15.1%
10	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway	3.4 miles	Garden	Market	OBR / 1BA	32	9.4%	575	Market	\$1,126	N/A	No	0	0.0%
	1699 Chatham Pkwy		2-stories		1BR / 1BA	66	19.4%	779	Market	\$1,171	N/A	No	0	0.0%
	Savannah, GA 31405		2007 / n/a		1BR / 1BA	60	17.7%	836	Market	\$1,316	N/A	No	1	1.7%
	Chatham County		Family		2BR / 2BA	66 72	19.4% 21.2%	957	Market	\$1,446 \$1,486	N/A	No	0 1	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	72 44	21.2% 12.9%	1,040 1,441	Market Market	\$1,486 \$1,656	N/A N/A	No No	1	1.4% 2.3%
					JUN/ ZDA	340	12.3/0	1,441	Mainet	Ψ±,000	13/7	INU	3	0.9%
11	Retreat & Preserve At Henderson La	2.5 miles	Townhouse	Market	1BR / 1BA	102	25.0%	786	Market	\$1,025	N/A	No	ō	0.0%
	653 Little Neck Rd		2-stories		2BR / 2.5BA	102	25.0%	1,110	Market	\$1,150	N/A	No	0	0.0%
	Savannah, GA 31419		2015 / n/a		2BR / 2.5BA	102	25.0%	1,125	Market	\$1,250	N/A	No	0	0.0%
1	Chatham County		Family		3BR / 2.5BA	102 408	25.0%	1,523	Market	\$1,400	N/A	No	0	0.0%
						+00							U	0.070



<b>RENT</b> The	Units Surveyed:     Market Rate     Tax Credit     One Bedroom One Bath     Property  Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	1,840 663 Average \$1,338 \$1,316 \$1,215 \$1,182 \$1,171 \$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	Weighted Occupancy:     Market Rate     Tax Credit     Two Bedroom One Bath     Property  Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)     Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)     The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA)     Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)     The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA)     The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA)     Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)     Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	97. 96. 100 Aver \$1,! \$1,. \$1,. \$1,.
	One Bedroom One Bath Property  Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	Average \$1,338 \$1,316 \$1,215 \$1,182 \$1,171 \$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	Two Bedroom One Bath Property  Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1, \$1, \$1, \$1, \$1, \$1,
	Property  Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,338 \$1,316 \$1,215 \$1,182 \$1,171 \$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1, \$1, \$1, \$1, \$1, \$1,
	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,338 \$1,316 \$1,215 \$1,182 \$1,171 \$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1, \$1, \$1, \$1, \$1, \$1,
	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,316 \$1,215 \$1,182 \$1,171 \$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1, \$1, \$1, \$1, \$1,
The	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,215 \$1,182 \$1,171 \$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1, \$1, \$1, \$1,
The	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,182 \$1,171 \$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1, \$1, \$1,
The	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,171 \$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1, \$1,
The	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,159 \$1,102 \$1,063	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1,
The	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,102 \$1,063		
The	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1,063	Tanestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	
The	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	. ,		\$1,
The	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)		Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	\$1,
The	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	\$1,044	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	\$1,
The		\$1,026	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	\$1,
	e Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)	\$1,025	The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1,
	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)	\$911	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$1,
	Berwick Senior (Market)	\$895	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	\$1,
	Waters At Gateway (Market)	\$845	The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1,
	Berwick Senior (@60%)	\$660	Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA)	<b>\$1</b> ,
	Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)	\$659	Berwick Senior (Market)	<b>\$1</b> ,
	Pinewood Village II (@60%)	\$645	Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA)	\$1,
	Waters At Gateway (@60%)	\$640	Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)	\$7
	Sheppard Station Apartments (Market)	\$609	Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)	\$7
	Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	\$563	Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$7
	Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	\$552	Harmony Greene (@60%)(2BA)	\$7
	Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	\$552	Berwick Senior (@60%)	\$7
	Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$540	Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA)	\$7
	Pinewood Village I (@50%)	\$530	Pinewood Village II (@60%)	\$7
	Berwick Senior (@50%)	\$525	Sheppard Station Apartments (Market)	\$6
			Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$6
			Berwick Senior (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$6
			Harmony Greene (@50%)(2BA)	\$6
			Berwick Senior (@50%)	\$6
			Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	\$6
			Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	\$6
			Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	\$6



SQUARE	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)	907	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	1,326
FOOTAGE	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	891	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	1,260
	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)	836	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	1,231
	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)	835	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	1,227
	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)	832	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	1,202
	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)	827	Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	1,202
	Pinewood Village I (@50%)	822	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	1,163
	Pinewood Village I (@60%)	822	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	1,153
	Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	815	Harmony Greene (@50%)(2BA)	1,130
	Sheppard Station Apartments (Market)	815	Harmony Greene (@60%)(2BA)	1,130
	Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	815	The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA)	1,125
	Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	815	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	1,115
	Pinewood Village II (@60%)	797	The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA)	1,110
	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	794 786	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	1,078
	The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)  The Fountains At Chatham Barkway (Market)	786 779	Pinewood Village II (@60%)	1,044
	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)	763	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	1,040 1,028
	Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)	751	Pinewood Village I (@50%)	1,028
	Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)	751	Pinewood Village I (Non-Rental)	1,028
	Waters At Gateway (@60%)	751 751	Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	1,000
	Waters At Gateway (Goods) Waters At Gateway (Market)	751	Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	1,000
	Berwick Senior (Market)	725	Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	1,000
	Berwick Senior (@50%)	725	Sheppard Station Apartments (Market)	1,000
	Berwick Senior (@60%)	725	Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA)	968
	Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	696	Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA)	968
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA)	957
			Berwick Senior (@50%)(1.5BA)	950
			Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA)	950
			Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA)	950
			Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)	912
			Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)	892
			Berwick Senior (Market)	875
			Berwick Sellior (Market)	813
			Berwick Senior (@60%)	875
DENT DED	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)	\$1.57	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)	875 875
RENT PER	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)	\$1.57 \$1.50	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA)	875 875 \$1.51
SQUARE	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)	\$1.50	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA)	875 875 \$1.51 \$1.43
	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$75 875 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30
SQUARE	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$75 875 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22
SQUARE	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)	\$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19
SQUARE	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19
SQUARE	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.12
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	\$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.12 \$1.11
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.12 \$1.11
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	\$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.11 \$1.12 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA)	\$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 \$1.23 \$1.21 \$1.13 \$0.91 \$0.88	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 \$1.23 \$1.21 \$1.13 \$0.91 \$0.88 \$0.85	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA)	\$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.04
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (Market) Berwick Senior (@50%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 \$1.23 \$1.21 \$1.13 \$0.91 \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.81 \$0.75	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)	\$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.81 \$0.75	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.88 \$0.83
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.81 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA)  Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA) Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA)	\$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.81 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA) Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA) Pinewood Village II (@60%)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.88 \$0.80 \$0.73
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68 \$0.66	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA) Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.83 \$0.80 \$0.73
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.81 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%) Harmony Greene (@60%)(2BA)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.83 \$0.80 \$0.73 \$0.69
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68 \$0.66	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA) Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%) Harmony Greene (@60%)(2BA) Sheppard Station Apartments (Market)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.83 \$0.80 \$0.73 \$0.69 \$0.68
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68 \$0.66	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA) Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%) Harmony Greene (@60%)(2BA) Sheppard Station Apartments (Market) Berwick Senior (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$75 \$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.80 \$0.73 \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.66
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68 \$0.66	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA) Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA) Pinewood Village II (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@50%)(1.5BA) Sheppard Station Apartments (Market) Berwick Senior (@50%)(1.5BA) Pinewood Village II (@60%)	\$75 \$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.83 \$0.80 \$0.73 \$0.70 \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.66 \$0.66
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68 \$0.66	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)(1.5BA) Waters At Gateway (@60%)(2BA) Pinewood Village II (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@50%)(1.5BA) Pinewood Village I (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	\$75 \$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.90 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.83 \$0.80 \$0.73 \$0.70 \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.64 \$0.61
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68 \$0.66	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)  Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)  Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	\$75 \$75 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.09 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.07 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.88 \$0.83 \$0.66 \$0.64 \$0.61 \$0.60
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68 \$0.66	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  Harmony Greene (@60%)(2BA) Sheppard Station Apartments (Market) Berwick Senior (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	875 875 875 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.04 \$0.89 \$0.88 \$0.83 \$0.83 \$0.66 \$0.66 \$0.66 \$0.60 \$0.60
SQUARE FOOT	The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market) Berwick Senior (Market) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market) Waters At Gateway (Market) Berwick Senior (@60%) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%) Waters At Gateway (@60%) Pinewood Village II (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Sheppard Station Apartments (@50%) Pinewood Village I (@60%)	\$1.50 \$1.50 \$1.49 \$1.47 \$1.46 \$1.37 \$1.32 \$1.30 \$1.29 \$1.28 <b>\$1.23</b> \$1.21 \$1.13 <b>\$0.91</b> \$0.88 \$0.85 \$0.85 \$0.75 <b>\$0.72</b> \$0.69 \$0.68 \$0.68 \$0.66	Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@50%)  The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) The Fountains At Chatham Parkway (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)  Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Berwick Senior (Market)(1.5BA) Olympus Fenwick Apartments (Market)(2BA) Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River (Market)(2BA) Tapestry Park Apartment Homes (Market)(2BA) Waters At Gateway (Market)(2BA) The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes (Market)(2.5BA) Preserve At Chatham Parkway (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%)  Berwick Senior (@60%) Berwick Senior (@60%)  Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)  Sheppard Station Apartments (@60%)	875 875 875 \$1.51 \$1.43 \$1.30 \$1.22 \$1.19 \$1.16 \$1.15 \$1.14 \$1.12 \$1.11 \$1.10 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.07 \$1.07 \$1.08



## PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

#### Harmony Greene

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

Location 201 Harmony Blvd Pooler, GA 31322

Chatham County

Distance 4.2 miles
Units 50
Vacant Units 0
Vacancy Rate 0.0%

Type Townhouse (2 stories)

Year Built/Renovated 2012 / N/A
Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A

Last Unit Leased

Major Competitors None identified

Tenant Characteristics Mixed tenancy, mostly families; three senior

N/A

households Marqueta

Contact Name Marqueta
Phone 912-450-9400



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @50%, @60% Program not included -- central Annual Turnover Rate 4% Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat not included -- electric **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Within one month Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent None Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List Yes, three years in length Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	κ (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
2	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	2	1,130	\$668	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	8	1,130	\$830	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	4	1,405	\$770	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	26	1,405	\$957	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
4	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	2	1,575	\$852	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
4	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	8	1,575	\$1,060	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None

Unit Mix												
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
2BR / 2BA	\$668	\$0	\$668	-\$51	\$617	2BR / 2BA	\$830	\$0	\$830	-\$51	\$779	
3BR / 2BA	\$770	\$0	\$770	-\$72	\$698	3BR / 2BA	\$957	\$0	\$957	-\$72	\$885	
4BR / 2BA	\$852	\$0	\$852	-\$93	\$759	4BR / 2BA	\$1,060	\$0	\$1,060	-\$93	\$967	

#### Harmony Greene, continued

#### Amenities

 In-Unit
 Blinds

 Balcony/Patio
 Blinds

 Carpeting
 Central A/C

 Coat Closet
 Dishwasher

 Ceiling Fan
 Garbage Disposal

Microwave Oven

Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup

Property
Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Courtyard Central Laundry
Off-Street Parking On-Site Management

Picnic Area Playground

Security

None

Premium

None

Other

Library

Services

None

#### Comments

During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property has not experienced a decrease in collections. However, the property has experienced a decrease in foot traffic and phone call inquiries during the pandemic. The contact stated that there is a strong need for more affordable housing in the area.

#### Harmony Greene, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 3Q17
 2Q18
 2Q20
 2Q21

 0.0%
 0.0%
 0.0%
 0.0%

Trend: @50°	%				Trend: @60	)%			
2BR / 1BA	<u> </u>	·			2BR / 1BA		·		
Year QT Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year QT Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2BR / 2BA					2BR / 2BA				
Year QT Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year QT Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
<b>2017</b> 3 0.0%	\$659	\$0	\$659	\$608	<b>2017</b> 3 N/A	\$675	\$0	\$675	\$624
<b>2018</b> 2 0.0%	\$659	\$0	\$659	\$608	<b>2018</b> 2 0.0%	\$675	\$0	\$675	\$624
<b>2020</b> 2 0.0%	\$668	\$0	\$668	\$617	<b>2020</b> 2 0.0%	\$830	\$0	\$830	\$779
<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$668	\$0	\$668	\$617	<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$830	\$0	\$830	\$779
3BR / 2BA					3BR / 2BA				
Year QT Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year QT Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
<b>2017</b> 3 0.0%	\$754	\$0	\$754	\$682	<b>2017</b> 3 N/A	\$799	\$0	\$799	\$727
<b>2018</b> 2 0.0%	\$754	\$0	\$754	\$682	<b>2018</b> 2 0.0%	\$799	\$0	\$799	\$727
<b>2020</b> 2 0.0%	\$770	\$0	\$770	\$698	<b>2020</b> 2 0.0%	\$957	\$0	\$957	\$885
<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$770	\$0	\$770	\$698	<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$957	\$0	\$957	\$885
4BR / 2BA					4BR / 2BA				
Year QT Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year QT Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
<b>2017</b> 3 0.0%	\$827	\$0	\$827	\$734	<b>2017</b> 3 N/A	\$859	\$0	\$859	\$766
<b>2018</b> 2 0.0%	\$827	\$0	\$827	\$734	<b>2018</b> 2 0.0%	\$859	\$0	\$859	\$766
<b>2020</b> 2 0.0%	\$852	\$0	\$852	\$759	<b>2020</b> 2 0.0%	\$1,060	\$0	\$1,060	\$967
<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$852	\$0	\$852	\$759	<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$1,060	\$0	\$1,060	\$967

#### **Trend: Comments**

- The contact indicated that rents have recently increased to the respective maximum allowable levels. The property maintains a waiting list consisting of 300 households. The contact could not provide a full unit breakdown by bedroom type.
- The contact stated that tenants come from all around the surrounding area.
- During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property has not experienced a decrease in collections. However, the property has experienced a decrease in foot traffic and phone call inquiries during the pandemic.
- During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property has not experienced a decrease in collections. However, the property has experienced a decrease in foot traffic and phone call inquiries during the pandemic. The contact stated that there is a strong need for more affordable housing in the area.

# Harmony Greene, continued

# Photos











#### PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

#### Pinewood Village I

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

Location 755 S Rogers St

Pooler, GA 31322 Chatham County

Distance 5.9 miles
Units 64
Vacant Units 0
Vacancy Rate 0.0%

Type One-story (age-restricted)

Year Built/Renovated 2014 / N/A
Marketing Began 1/01/2013
Leasing Began 9/30/2014
Last Unit Leased 12/31/2014
Major Competitors None identified

Tenant Characteristics Seniors 55+; average age is between 55 and

65 years old; 20 percent previous homeowners; 50 percent employed; most

residents come from Savannah

Yes, 320 households

Contact Name Kim

Waiting List

Phone 912-348-2281



included

#### **Utilities** Market Information @50% (HOME), @60% (HOME), Non-Rental A/C not included -- central Program Annual Turnover Rate 3% Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed 30 Water Heat not included -- electric **HCV** Tenants 19% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Within one month Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent Increased up to four percent Water not included Concession None Sewer not included

Unit Mix	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	One-story	8	822	\$530	\$0	@50% (HOME)	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	One-story	24	822	\$540	\$0	@60% (HOME)	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1	One-story	7	1,028	\$600	\$0	@50% (HOME)	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1	One-story	24	1,028	\$655	\$0	@60% (HOME)	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1	One-story	1	1,028	N/A	\$0	Non-Rental	N/A	0	0.0%	N/A	None

Trash Collection

Unit Mix												
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$530	\$0	\$530	\$0	\$530	1BR / 1BA	\$540	\$0	\$540	\$0	\$540	
2BR / 1BA	\$600	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$600	2BR / 1BA	\$655	\$0	\$655	\$0	\$655	
Non-Rental 2BR / 1BA	Face Rent N/A	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent N/A	Util. Adj. \$0	Adj. Rent N/A							

#### Pinewood Village I, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit Balcony/Patio Blinds Carpeting Central A/C Coat Closet Dishwasher Exterior Storage Ceiling Fan Garbage Disposal Hand Rails Microwave Oven Pull Cords Refrigerator Security

Services None

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Courtyard Central Laundry Off-Street Parking On-Site Management

Picnic Area

Premium None

None

Other None

#### Comments

The contact stated that resident turnover is rare, because demand for affordable senior units is very high in the area. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property has remained 100 percent collected and has not experienced tenants unable to pay rent. Due to the office being closed, foot traffic has decreased but the property has still received the same amount of phone inquiries. The property is not charging maximum allowable rents. Rather, the property increases rent \$20.\$25 each year, according to the contact. The waiting list is shared with the second phase of the property, Pinewood Village II.

#### Pinewood Village I, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 1Q18
 2Q18
 2Q20
 2Q21

 0.0%
 0.0%
 0.0%
 0.0%

Tre	nd	: @5(	)%				Tre	end	: @60	)%			
1BR	/ 1B	A					1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year <b>2018</b>	QT 1	Vac. 0.0%	Face Rent \$470	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$470	Adj. Rent \$470	Year <b>2018</b>	QT 1	Vac. 0.0%	Face Rent \$470 - \$480	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$470 - \$480	Adj. Rent \$470 - \$480
2018	2	0.0%	\$470	\$0	\$470	\$470	2018	2	0.0%	\$480	\$0	\$480	\$480
2020	2	0.0%	\$510	\$0	\$510	\$510	2020	2	0.0%	\$520	\$0	\$520	\$520
2021	2	0.0%	\$530	\$0	\$530	\$530	2021	2	0.0%	\$540	\$0	\$540	\$540
2BR	/ 1B	SA.					2BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	1	0.0%	\$540	\$0	\$540	\$540	2018	1	0.0%	\$595	\$0	\$595	\$595
2018	2	0.0%	\$540	\$0	\$540	\$540	2018	2	0.0%	\$595	\$0	\$595	\$595
2020	2	0.0%	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$580	2020	2	0.0%	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$635
2021	2	0.0%	\$600	\$0	\$600	\$600	2021	2	0.0%	\$655	\$0	\$655	\$655

#### Trend: Non-Rental

2	BF	₹/	′ 1	BA

Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	1	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A
2018	2	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A
2020	2	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A
2021	2	0.0%	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A

#### **Trend: Comments**

- The contact stated that rents are kept below the maximum allowable rate for affordability. The waiting list is 15-24 months in length.
- 2Q18 The contact stated that resident turnover is rare, because demand for affordable senior units is very high in the area. The contact stated that most residents come from Savannah.
- The contact stated that resident turnover is rare, because demand for affordable senior units is very high in the area. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property has remained 100 percent collected and has not experienced tenants unable to pay rent. Due to the office being closed, foot traffic has decreased but the property has still received the same amount of phone inquiries.
- The contact stated that resident turnover is rare, because demand for affordable senior units is very high in the area. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property has remained 100 percent collected and has not experienced tenants unable to pay rent. Due to the office being closed, foot traffic has decreased but the property has still received the same amount of phone inquiries. The property is not charging maximum allowable rents. Rather, the property increases rent \$20-\$25 each year, according to the contact. The waiting list is shared with the second phase of the property, Pinewood Village II.

# Pinewood Village I, continued

# Photos









#### PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

#### Pinewood Village II

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

Location 689 S Rogers St

Pooler, GA 31322 Chatham County

Distance 5.8 miles
Units 60
Vacant Units 0
Vacancy Rate 0.0%

Type One-story (age-restricted)

Year Built/Renovated 2018 / N/A Marketing Began N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors None identified

Tenant Characteristics 55+, majority of tenants are from Savannah

and Pooler

Contact Name Kim

Phone 912-348-2281



#### **Market Information Utilities** A/C Program @60% not included -- central Annual Turnover Rate 6% Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed 30 Water Heat not included -- electric **HCV** Tenants 12% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace not included Pre-leased Other Electric Annual Chg. in Rent Increased six to eight percent Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List Yes, 320 households Trash Collection included

Unit Mix (face rent)													
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
1	1	One-story	4	797	\$686	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None	
2	1	One-story	56	1,044	\$808	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None	

#### **Unit Mix** @60% Face Rent Concd. Rent Util. Adj. Adj. Rent Conc. 1BR / 1BA \$0 -\$41 \$645 \$686 \$686 2BR / 1BA \$808 \$0 \$808 -\$51 \$757

## Pinewood Village II, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit
Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpeting Central A/C
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Exterior Storage Ceiling Fan
Garbage Disposal Grab Bars
Hand Rails Microwave
Oven Pull Cords

Security Services None None

Other

Gazebo

Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup

Property Premium

Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community None

Central Laundry Off-Street Parking
On-Site Management Picnic Area

#### Comments

During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property remained 100 percent collected and did not experience an increase in tenants unable to pay rent. Management reported that foot traffic decreased due to the office being closed, but the amount of inquiries over the phone remained unchanged. The property is not charging maximum allowable rents. Rather, the property increases rent \$20-\$50 each year, according to the contact. The waiting list is shared with the first phase of the property, Pinewood Village I.

#### Pinewood Village II, continued

#### **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates

2Q17 2Q20 2Q21 N/A 0.0% 0.0%

#### Trend: @60%

Henu. 600%												
1BR	/ 1B	A										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2017	2	N/A	\$636	\$0	\$636	\$595						
2020	2	0.0%	\$636	\$0	\$636	\$595						
2021	2	0.0%	\$686	\$0	\$686	\$645						
2BR	/ 1B	A										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2017	2	N/A	\$758	\$0	\$758	\$707						
2020	2	0.0%	\$758	\$0	\$758	\$707						
2021	2	0.0%	\$808	\$0	\$808	\$757						

#### **Trend: Comments**

- The property is a proposed Phase II of the existing Pinewood Village, a senior LIHTC property located immediately west of the site for this property. Construction is scheduled to begin in July 2017 and be complete by July 2018.
- The property began leasing in October of 2019 and became stabilized in December 2019. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property remained 100 percent collected and did not experience an increase in tenants unable to pay rent. Management reported that foot traffic decreased due to the office being closed, but the amount of inquiries over the phone remained unchanged.
- During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property remained 100 percent collected and did not experience an increase in tenants unable to pay rent.

  Management reported that foot traffic decreased due to the office being closed, but the amount of inquiries over the phone remained unchanged.

  The property is not charging maximum allowable rents. Rather, the property increases rent \$20-\$50 each year, according to the contact. The waiting list is shared with the first phase of the property, Pinewood Village I.

# Pinewood Village II, continued

# Photos











#### PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

#### Preserve At Chatham Parkway

Effective Rent Date 5/11/2021

1325 Chatham Pkwy Location

Savannah, GA 31405 Chatham County

Distance 4 miles Units 144 0 Vacant Units 0.0% Vacancy Rate

Garden (3 stories) Type Year Built/Renovated 2019 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A

Leasing Began 8/03/2019 Last Unit Leased 10/03/2019 **Major Competitors** None identified **Tenant Characteristics** None identified

Contact Name Letitia

Phone 912-349-2831



#### Utilities Market Information

A/C @60% not included -- central Program N/A **Annual Turnover Rate** Cooking not included -- electric not included -- gas Units/Month Absorbed 77 Water Heat **HCV** Tenants N/A Heat not included -- gas Pre-leased Other Electric not included Leasing Pace Annual Chg. in Rent None Water included Concession None Sewer included

Waiting List Yes, 202 households Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	Unit Mix (face rent)											
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	12	751	\$700	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	48	892	\$850	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	36	912	\$850	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	48	1,097	\$950	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None

#### Unit Mix

@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$700	\$0	\$700	-\$41	\$659
2BR / 1BA	\$850	\$0	\$850	-\$51	\$799
3BR / 2BA	\$950	\$0	\$950	-\$72	\$878

# Preserve At Chatham Parkway, continued

# **Amenities**

In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Garbage Disposal Microwave
Oven Refrigerator
Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup

Property Premium Other
Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community None None

Security None Services

None

Elevators Exercise Facility
Central Laundry Off-Street Parking

On-Site Management

#### Comments

The contact noted the property is in high demand. The contact also could not comment on the voucher usage or turnover at the property.

# Preserve At Chatham Parkway, continued

# Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

4Q17 2Q18 2Q21 N/A N/A 0.0%

#### Trend: @60%

110	Hu		070			
1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	4	N/A	\$680	\$0	\$680	\$639
2018	2	N/A	\$686	\$0	\$686	\$645
2021	2	0.0%	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$659
2BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	4	N/A	\$813	\$0	\$813	\$762
2018	2	N/A	\$821	\$0	\$821	\$770
2021	2	0.0%	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$799
3BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	4	N/A	\$933	\$0	\$933	\$861
2018	2	N/A	\$946	\$0	\$946	\$874
2021	2	0.0%	\$950	0.2	\$950	\$878

## Trend: Comments

4Q17 N/A

2Q18 N/A

The contact noted the property is in high demand. The contact also could not comment on the voucher usage or turnover at the property.

# Preserve At Chatham Parkway, continued

# Photos









## PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

## **Sheppard Station Apartments**

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

215 Brighton Woods Dr Pooler, GA 31322 Location

Chatham County

Distance 6.4 miles Units 69 0 Vacant Units Vacancy Rate 0.0%

Lowrise (age-restricted) (3 stories) Type

Year Built/Renovated 2009 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A Last Unit Leased N/A

**Major Competitors** Pinewood Village

**Tenant Characteristics** 

Seniors 55+, average age is 70's; Approximately 15% of residents are previous homeowners; most tenants from Savannah

Contact Name Loni

Phone (912) 748-0495



Market Information		Utilities				
Program	@50%, @50% (HOME), @60%, Market	A/C	not included central			
Annual Turnover Rate	2%	Cooking	not included electric			
Units/Month Absorbed	12	Water Heat	not included electric			
HCV Tenants	7%	Heat	not included electric			
Leasing Pace	Pre-leased to one week	Other Electric	not included			
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to four percent	Water	not included			
Concession	None	Sewer	not included			
Waiting List	Yes, over three years in length	Trash Collection	included			

Unit Mix	(face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	15	815	\$552	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	14	815	\$552	\$0	@50% (HOME)	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	1	815	\$563	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	7	815	\$609	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	10	1,000	\$603	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	14	1,000	\$603	\$0	@50% (HOME)	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	2	1,000	\$609	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	6	1,000	\$677	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None

## Sheppard Station Apartments, continued

Unit Mix											
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$552	\$0	\$552	\$0	\$552	1BR / 1BA	\$563	\$0	\$563	\$0	\$563
2BR / 1BA	\$603	\$0	\$603	\$0	\$603	2BR / 1BA	\$609	\$0	\$609	\$0	\$609
Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent						
1BR / 1BA	\$609	\$0	\$609	\$0	\$609						
2BR / 1BA	\$677	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$677						

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpeting Central A/C
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Exterior Storage Hand Rails
Oven Pull Cords
Refrigerator Washer/Dryer
Washer/Dryer hookup

Security In-Unit Alarm Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access

Services None

Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

 Courtyard
 Elevators

 Exercise Facility
 Off-Street Parking

 On-Site Management
 Picnic Area

 Recreation Areas
 Service Coordination

#### Premium None

Other Horseshoe pit, shuffleboard,

#### Comments

The contact reported no significant impacts due to the COVID-19 pandemic. The contact explained that turnover at this property is rare and vacant units are filled quickly. The contact reported a dire need for more affordable housing in the area.

#### Sheppard Station Apartments, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 3Q17
 2Q18
 2Q20
 2Q21

 0.0%
 0.0%
 0.0%
 0.0%

Tre	nd	: @5(	)%				Tre	end	: @60	0%			
1BR	/ 1B	A					1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	0.0%	\$503	\$0	\$503	\$503	2017	3	0.0%	\$503	\$0	\$503	\$503
2018	2	0.0%	\$503	\$0	\$503	\$503	2018	2	0.0%	\$503	\$0	\$503	\$503
2020	2	0.0%	\$532	\$0	\$532	\$532	2020	2	0.0%	\$543	\$0	\$543	\$543
2021	2	0.0%	\$552	\$0	\$552	\$552	2021	2	0.0%	\$563	\$0	\$563	\$563
2BR	/ 1B	SA.					2BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	0.0%	\$543	\$0	\$543	\$543	2017	3	0.0%	\$617	\$0	\$617	\$617
2018	2	0.0%	\$543	\$0	\$543	\$543	2018	2	0.0%	\$549	\$0	\$549	\$549
2020	2	0.0%	\$583	\$0	\$583	\$583	2020	2	0.0%	\$657	\$0	\$657	\$657
2021	2	0.0%	\$603	\$0	\$603	\$603	2021	2	0.0%	\$609	\$0	\$609	\$609

Tre	nd	: Ma	rket				
1BR	/ 1B	A					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2017	3	0.0%	\$549	\$0	\$549	\$549	
2018	2	0.0%	\$549	\$0	\$549	\$549	
2020	2	0.0%	\$589	\$0	\$589	\$589	
2021	2	0.0%	\$609	\$0	\$609	\$609	
2BR	/ 1 D						
ZBK .	/ ID	A					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2017	3	0.0%	\$617	\$0	\$617	\$617	
2018	2	0.0%	\$617	\$0	\$617	\$617	
2020	2	0.0%	\$657	\$0	\$657	\$657	
2021	2	0.0%	\$677	\$0	\$677	\$677	

#### **Trend: Comments**

Management maintains a waiting list that is approximately 200 households in length; of these approximately 75 are also on the waiting list for the sister property, Pinewood Village. The contact stated that rents are maintained below the maximum allowable level in an effort to remain affordable for senior tenants. The rents have increased five to eight percent over the past year. The contact stated that there is strong demand for affordable housing in the area, particularly for market rate units. The contact reported that seniors in search of affordable units relocated to a new property in Richmond Hill (approximately 30 miles from Pooler) due to the lack of housing in Pooler; these tenants would reportedly prefer to reside at a property in Pooler.

2Q18 The contact stated that resident turnover is rare. The contact stated that most tenants come from Savannah.

The contact confirmed that the two-bedroom 60 percent and market rate rents are the same rent. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the property did not experience a decrease in collections. In fact, the property has remained 100 percent collected throughout the pandemic. Additionally, the contact reported no decrease in foot traffic or phone call inquiries during the pandemic. The contact explained that turnover at this property is rare and vacant units are filled quickly.

The contact reported no significant impacts due to the COVID-19 pandemic. The contact explained that turnover at this property is rare and vacant units are filled quickly. The contact reported a dire need for more affordable housing in the area.

# Sheppard Station Apartments, continued

# Photos











## PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

#### Waters At Gateway

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

Location 96 Gateway Blvd W Savannah, GA 31419

Chatham County

Distance 3.7 miles
Units 276
Vacant Units 0
Vacancy Rate 0.0%

Type Garden (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2020 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors
Tenant Characteristics
Contact Name
Phone
None identified
None identified
Leasing Agent
(912) 250-6100



# Market Information Utilities

A/C @60%, Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 15% Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants N/A Heat not included -- electric

Leasing PacePre-leasedOther Electricnot includedAnnual Chg. in RentIncreased four to nine percentWaternot includedConcessionNoneSewernot includedWaiting ListYes, three months to one year in lengthTrash Collectionincluded

Unit Mi	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	88	751	\$640	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	2	751	\$845	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	123	968	\$770	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	3	968	\$1,016	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	59	1,100	\$880	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	1	1,100	\$1,158	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None

Unit Mix	(											
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$640	\$0	\$640	\$0	\$640	1BR / 1BA	\$845	\$0	\$845	\$0	\$845	
2BR / 2BA	\$770	\$0	\$770	\$0	\$770	2BR / 2BA	\$1,016	\$0	\$1,016	\$0	\$1,016	
3BR / 2BA	\$880	\$0	\$880	\$0	\$880	3BR / 2BA	\$1,158	\$0	\$1,158	\$0	\$1,158	

## Waters At Gateway, continued

#### Amenities

In-Unit
Balcony/Patio
Carpet/Hardwood
Coat Closet
Ceiling Fan
Microwave

Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Walk-In Closet Security Video Surveillance Services Adult Education Afterschool Program

Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup

Property
Business Center/Computer Lab

Courtyard
Central Laundry
On-Site Management
Playground
Swimming Pool

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Clubhouse/Meetin Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Picnic Area Recreation Areas Premium None Other None

#### Comments

The contact was unable to provide absorption information, however, the contact believed the property was not fully leased by the date it was placed in service. The property has experienced a lower turnover rate as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers but the contact was unable to provide the utilization rate.

#### Waters At Gateway, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

3Q17 2Q21 N/A 0.0%

Trend: @60	)%				Trend: Market							
1BR / 1BA	·	·		·	1BR / 1BA							
Year QT Vac. <b>2017</b> 3 N/A	Face Rent \$615	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$615	Adj. Rent \$615	Year         QT         Vac.         Face Rent         Conc.         Concd. Rent         Adj. Rent           2017         3         N/A         \$790         \$0         \$790         \$790							
<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$640	\$0	\$640	\$640	<b>2021</b> 2 0.0% \$845 \$0 \$845 \$845							
2BR / 2BA					2BR / 2BA							
Year QT Vac. 2017 3 N/A	Face Rent \$736	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$736	Adj. Rent \$736	Year         QT         Vac.         Face Rent         Conc.         Concd. Rent         Adj. Rent           2017         3         N/A         \$920         \$0         \$920         \$920							
<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$770	\$0	\$770	\$770	<b>2021</b> 2 0.0% \$1,016 \$0 \$1,016 \$1,016							
3BR / 2BA					3BR / 2BA							
Year QT Vac. <b>2017</b> 3 N/A	Face Rent \$844	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$844	Adj. Rent \$844	Year         QT         Vac.         Face Rent         Conc.         Concd. Rent         Adj. Rent           2017         3         N/A         \$1,060         \$0         \$1,060         \$1,060							
<b>2021</b> 2 0.0%	\$880	\$0	\$880	\$880	<b>2021</b> 2 0.0% \$1,158 \$0 \$1,158 \$1,158							

#### **Trend: Comments**

- This is a proposed 274-unit LIHTC project, restricted to households earning 60 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI) or less. This development is anticipated to start construction in late December 2017, with a 18-month construction timeline, ending in late June 2019.
- The contact was unable to provide absorption information, however, the contact believed the property was not fully leased by the date it was placed in service. The property has experienced a lower turnover rate as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers but the contact was unable to provide the utilization rate.

# Waters At Gateway, continued

## Photos











## PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

## Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

Location 5806 Ogeechee Rd Savannah, GA 31419

Chatham County

Distance 1.5 miles
Units 316
Vacant Units 4
Vacancy Rate 1.3%

Type Various (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2011 / N/A
Marketing Began 1/01/2011
Leasing Began 7/01/2011
Last Unit Leased 12/01/2012
Major Competitors None identified
Tenant Characteristics None identified

Contact Name Jeanie

Phone 912-925-5700



#### **Utilities** Market Information A/C Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 30% Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed Water Heat 16 **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Within three weeks Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent Decreased 10 to increased 16 percent Water not included Concession None not included Sewer Waiting List None Trash Collection not included

Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	827	\$1,027	\$0	Market	No	2	N/A	N/A	AVG*
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	832	\$1,179	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	80	751	\$875	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	LOW*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,163	\$1,238	\$0	Market	No	2	N/A	N/A	AVG*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,202	\$1,300	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	180	1,115	\$1,175	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	LOW*
2	2	Townhouse (3 stories)	N/A	1,326	\$1,450	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,326	\$1,450	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	AVG*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	56	1,455	\$1,600	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	HIGH*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,163	\$1,300	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	LOW*

## Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River, continued

## Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent L	Jtil. Ad	j. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$875 - \$1,179	\$0	\$875 - \$1,179	\$36	\$911 - \$1,215
2BR / 2BA	\$1,175 - \$1,450	\$0	\$1,175 - \$1,450	\$36	\$1,211 - \$1,486
3BR / 2BA	\$1,300 - \$1,600	\$0	\$1,300 - \$1,600	\$36	\$1,336 - \$1,636

## **Amenities**

In-Unit Balcony/Patio Blinds Central A/C Carpeting Coat Closet Dishwasher Exterior Storage Ceiling Fan Garbage Disposal Microwave Refrigerator Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer Washer/Dryer hookup

Security Limited Access Perimeter Fencing Services None

Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community **Exercise Facility** Off-Street Parking Picnic Area

Carport(\$25.00) Courtyard Garage(\$125.00) On-Site Management Recreation Areas

Premium None

Other Kayak Rentals

## Comments

Swimming Pool

The contact reported minor impact due to the COVID-19 pandemic with only three delinquent tenants. Payments plans have been established. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Garage and carport parking are available for an additional \$125 and \$25 per month, respectively.

## Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River, continued

## Trend Report

Vacancy F	Rates
-----------	-------

3Q17	4Q17	2Q18	2021
4.7%	5.7%	10.1%	1.3%

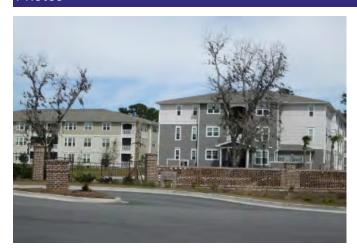
Tre	nd	: Ma	rket			
1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	N/A	\$976 - \$1,058	\$0	\$976 - \$1,058	\$1,012 - \$1,094
2017	4	N/A	\$987 - \$1,065	\$0	\$987 - \$1,065	\$1,023 - \$1,101
2018	2	N/A	\$965 - \$1,015	\$0	\$965 - \$1,015	\$1,001 - \$1,051
2021	2	N/A	\$875 - \$1,179	\$0	\$875 - \$1,179	\$911 - \$1,215
2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	N/A	\$1,152 - \$1,526	\$0	\$1,152 - \$1,526	\$1,188 - \$1,562
2017	4	N/A	\$1,265 - \$1,600	\$0	\$1,265 - \$1,600	\$1,301 - \$1,636
2018	2	N/A	\$1,215 - \$1,485	\$0	\$1,215 - \$1,485	\$1,251 - \$1,521
2021	2	N/A	\$1,175 - \$1,450	\$0	\$1,175 - \$1,450	\$1,211 - \$1,486
3BR	/ 2B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2017	3	N/A	\$1,513	\$0	\$1,513	\$1,549
2017	4	N/A	\$1,315 - \$1,471	\$0	\$1,315 - \$1,471	\$1,351 - \$1,507
2018	2	N/A	\$1,330 - \$1,445	\$0	\$1,330 - \$1,445	\$1,366 - \$1,481
2021	2	N/A	\$1,300 - \$1,600	\$0	\$1,300 - \$1,600	\$1,336 - \$1,636

#### Trend: Comments

- Carport and garage parking is available to tenants for an additional \$25 and \$125 per month, respectively. Each unit offers an in-unit washer/dryer. The contact could not provide a full unit breakdown by bedroom type. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.
- 4Q17 Carport and garage parking is available to tenants for an additional \$25 and \$125 per month, respectively. Each unit offers an in-unit washer/dryer at no additional cost. The contact could not provide a full unit breakdown by bedroom type. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. According to the contact, crime is not an issue at the property.
- The contact stated that the property recently had a wave of move outs. The real estate market is extremely buyer friendly, according to the contact, which has incentivized many tenants to purchase homes. Additionally, military personal make up a significant share of the property's tenants. Several military tenants were recently re-stationed. The contact added that the property is currently 93.4 percent pre-leased and will have several move ins in the next two weeks. Carport and garage parking is available to tenants for an additional \$25 and \$125 per month, respectively. Each unit offers an in-unit washer/dryer at no additional cost. The contact could not provide a full unit breakdown by bedroom type. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. According to the contact, crime is not an issue at the property. Since fourth quarter 2017, the property's one and two-bedroom rents have decreased one to two percent, while the three-bedroom rents have increased by one percent.
- The contact reported minor impact due to the COVID-19 pandemic with only three delinquent tenants. Payments plans have been established. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Garage and carport parking are available for an additional \$125 and \$25 per month, respectively.

# Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River, continued

## Photos











## PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

## Olympus Fenwick Apartments

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

101 Fenwick Village Dr Savannah, GA 31419 Location

Chatham County

Distance 0.6 miles Units 544 Vacant Units 17 Vacancy Rate 3.1%

Garden (3 stories) Type Year Built/Renovated 2008 / 2017

Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A Last Unit Leased N/A

**Major Competitors** Grand Oaks, Links at Georgetown

Mixed tenancy, 20% military, 10% students, **Tenant Characteristics** 

and 20% seniors

Contact Name Lou

912-495-9392 Phone



Market Information	on	Utilities	Utilities			
Program	Market	A/C	not included central			
Annual Turnover Rate	21%	Cooking	not included electric			
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric			
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric			
Leasing Pace	Within two weeks	Other Electric	not included			
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to three percent	Water	not included			
Concession	None	Sewer	not included			
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	not included			

Unit Mix	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	21	794	\$1,146	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	22	891	\$1,302	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	73	696	\$990	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	66	1,153	\$1,374	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	43	1,227	\$1,556	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	175	1,078	\$1,191	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	48	1,305	\$1,506	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	48	1,305	\$1,638	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	48	1,305	\$1,373	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*

## Olympus Fenwick Apartments, continued

## **Unit Mix**

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$990 - \$1,302	\$0	\$990 - \$1,302	\$36 \$1	1,026 - \$1,338
2BR / 2BA	\$1,191 - \$1,556	\$0	\$1,191 - \$1,556	\$36 \$7	1,227 - \$1,592
3BR / 2BA	\$1.373 - \$1.638	\$0	\$1.373 - \$1.638	\$36 \$1	1.409 - \$1.674

## **Amenities**

In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpeting Central A/C
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Exterior Storage Garbage Disposal
Microwave Oven
Refrigerator Walk-In Closet
Washer/Dryer hookup

Security Services None None

Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community
Exercise Facility Garage(\$110.00)

Jacuzzi Central Laundry
Off-Street Parking On-Site Management
Picnic Area Playground
Recreation Areas Swimming Pool

Premium None Other None

## Comments

The contact was unable to comment on any impacts due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Detached garages are available for an additional \$110 per month.

## Olympus Fenwick Apartments, continued

## Trend Report

Vacancy R	ates
-----------	------

3Q17	1Q18	2018	2021
4.9%	10.5%	11.2%	3.1%

Tre	nd	: Ma	rket						
1BR	/ 1B	A							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2017	3	N/A	\$984 - \$1,034	\$0	\$984 - \$1,034	\$1,020 - \$1,070			
2018	1	N/A	\$856 - \$956	\$0	\$856 - \$956	\$892 - \$992			
2018	2	N/A	\$902 - \$1,126	\$0	\$902 - \$1,126	\$938 - \$1,162			
2021	2	N/A	\$990 - \$1,302	\$0	\$990 - \$1,302	\$1,026 - \$1,338			
2BR / 2BA									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2017	3	N/A	\$1,044 - \$1,199	\$0	\$1,044 - \$1,199	\$1,080 - \$1,235			
2018	1	N/A	\$934 - \$1,031	\$0	\$934 - \$1,031	\$970 - \$1,067			
2018	2	N/A	\$1,000 - \$1,150	\$0	\$1,000 - \$1,150	\$1,036 - \$1,186			
2021	2	N/A	\$1,191 - \$1,556	\$0	\$1,191 - \$1,556	\$1,227 - \$1,592			
3BR	/ 2B	Α							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2017	3	N/A	\$1,334	\$0	\$1,334	\$1,370			
2018	1	N/A	\$1,221	\$0	\$1,221	\$1,257			
2018	2	N/A	\$1,479	\$0	\$1,479	\$1,515			
2021	2	N/A	\$1,373 - \$1,638	\$0	\$1,373 - \$1,638	\$1,409 - \$1,674			

#### Trend: Comments

- The recent renovations include updates to the clubhouse, on-site amenities, and some of the unit interiors. Garage parking ranges from \$100 to \$125 per space per month. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.
- The recent renovations include updates to the clubhouse, on-site amenities, and some of the unit interiors. Management noted that the elevated vacancy rate is abnormal and the property expects to increase occupancy above 93 percent by February. Management reported that the housing market is buyer-friendly for single-family homes, so many tenants are purchasing homes. Additionally, a large portion of the property's tenants are military personnel, and recently, a significant number of people were re-stationed, causing the property's vacancy rate to increase. Management also noted that there are 21 scheduled move-ins through January. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.
- The property is currently in the early stages of a renovation process. The renovations include changing interior designs, hardwood flooring, new light fixtures, ceiling fans, updated appliances, and new interior painting. Out of the 50 vacant units, 34 are inactive units currently undergoing renovations and upgrades. Out of the 398 active units, there are 16 vacancies, equating to an effective vacancy rate of 4.0 percent. The contact stated that the rent increases and large range in rents are reflective of new, renovated units, which command higher rents. Additionally, the contact reported that the housing market is buyer-friendly for single-family homes, so many tenants are purchasing homes. Furthermore, a large portion of the property's tenants are military personnel, which increases turnover at the property.
- The contact was unable to comment on any impacts due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Detached garages are available for an additional \$110 per month.

# Olympus Fenwick Apartments, continued

## Photos











## PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

## **Tapestry Park Apartment Homes**

5/04/2021 Effective Rent Date

100 Town Center Dr Location

Garden City, GA 31405

Chatham County

Distance 2.5 miles Units 232 35 Vacant Units Vacancy Rate 15.1%

Type Garden (3 stories) 2021 / N/A

Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began N/A 2/01/2021 Leasing Began Last Unit Leased N/A

**Major Competitors** None identified **Tenant Characteristics** None identified

Contact Name Missy

Phone (912) 376-6000



#### **Market Information Utilities** A/C Market not included -- central Program Annual Turnover Rate N/A Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed Water Heat not included -- electric 66 **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace N/A Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent N/A Water not included Concession One month free Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection not included

Unit Mix	κ (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	835	\$1,163	\$97	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	907	\$1,225	\$102	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	763	\$1,100	\$92	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,231	\$1,463	\$122	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,260	\$1,550	\$129	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,202	\$1,375	\$145	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,505	\$1,738	\$145	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,555	\$1,775	\$148	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,454	\$1,700	\$142	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*

## **Unit Mix**

Market Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent Util. Adj. Adj. Rent 1BR / 1BA \$1,100 - \$1,225 \$92 - \$102\$1,008 - \$1,123 \$36 \$1,044 - \$1,159 2BR / 2BA \$1,375 - \$1,550\$122 - \$145\$1,230 - \$1,421 \$36 \$1,266 - \$1,457 3BR / 2BA \$1,700 - \$1,775\$142 - \$148\$1,558 - \$1,627 \$36 \$1,594 - \$1,663

## Tapestry Park Apartment Homes, continued

## **Amenities**

In-Unit Balcony/Patio Blinds Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Coat Closet Dishwasher Ceiling Fan Garbage Disposal Grab Bars Microwave Oven Refrigerator Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer Washer/Dryer hookup

Swimming Pool

Premium

Services

None

Other

None

Security

None

None

Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Car Wash
Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Courtyard
Elevators Exercise Facility
Off-Street Parking On-Site Management
Picnic Area Playground

Recreation Areas Wi-Fi

## Comments

The property was placed in service in February 2021. The contact was unable to provide all the absorption details per their upper-management guidelines. However, the contact stated marketing began in November of 2020 and the property has not yet reached full occupancy. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Some buildings at the property are still under construction.

## Tapestry Park Apartment Homes, continued

## Photos













## PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

## The Fountains At Chatham Parkway

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

Location 1699 Chatham Pkwy

Savannah, GA 31405 Chatham County

Distance 3.4 miles
Units 340
Vacant Units 3
Vacancy Rate 0.9%

Type Garden (2 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2007 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors Century Fenwick, Grand Oaks, Legends at

Chatham

Tenant Characteristics Mostly college students and military

None

Contact Name Katrina
Phone 912-236-3771



not included

#### **Utilities** Market Information A/C Program Market not included -- central 30% Annual Turnover Rate Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed 29 Water Heat not included -- electric **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Other Electric not included Within two weeks Annual Chg. in Rent Increased up to seven percent Water not included Concession None Sewer not included

Unit Mix	Jnit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
0	1	Garden (2 stories)	32	575	\$1,090	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	66	779	\$1,135	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	60	836	\$1,280	\$0	Market	No	1	1.7%	N/A	None	
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	66	957	\$1,410	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	72	1,040	\$1,450	\$0	Market	No	1	1.4%	N/A	None	
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	44	1,441	\$1,620	\$0	Market	No	1	2.3%	N/A	None	

Trash Collection

## **Unit Mix**

Waiting List

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent l	Jtil. Adj	i. Adj. Rent
Studio / 1BA	\$1,090	\$0	\$1,090	\$36	\$1,126
1BR / 1BA	\$1,135 - \$1,280	\$0	\$1,135 - \$1,280	\$36	\$1,171 - \$1,316
2BR / 2BA	\$1,410 - \$1,450	\$0	\$1,410 - \$1,450	\$36	\$1,446 - \$1,486
3BR / 2BA	\$1,620	\$0	\$1,620	\$36	\$1,656

## The Fountains At Chatham Parkway, continued

## **Amenities**

In-Unit
Balcony/Patio
Carpet/Hardwood
Central A/C

Carpet/Hardwood
Central A/C
Dishwasher
Ceiling Fan
Microwave
Refrigerator

Blinds Carpeting Coat Closet Exterior Storage Garbage Disposal Oven

Walk-In Closet

Security
Limited Access
Perimeter Fencing

Services None

Washer/Dryer hookup
Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Garage(\$80.00)

Garage(\$80.00)
Off-Street Parking
Picnic Area
Recreation Areas
Wi-Fi

Car Wash Exercise Facility Central Laundry On-Site Management Playground

Swimming Pool

Premium None Other
Outdoor Auditorium

## Comments

Select units at the property include attached garage parking for premiums ranging from \$130 to \$150. Base rents (without garages) are reflected in the property profile. Detached one and two-car garages are available for an additional fee of \$80 and \$100 per month, respectively. The contact reported some tenants have fallen behind on their rent, but management have waived late fees and established rent relief or payment plans due to COVID-19. The contact also reported that leasing pace has not changed due to the impact of COVID-19. This property utilizes LRO pricing software, and rents change daily. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

## The Fountains At Chatham Parkway, continued

## Trend Report

Trand: Markat

Vacancy	Rates
vacancy	Maics

 2020
 3020
 1021
 2021

 3.8%
 7.6%
 7.6%
 0.9%

ire	na	: ivia	rket			
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	2	5.6%	\$1,132 - \$1,152	\$0	\$1,132 - \$1,152	\$1,168 - \$1,188
2020	3	N/A	\$970	\$0	\$970	\$1,006
2021	1	0.0%	\$1,025 - \$1,040	\$0	\$1,025 - \$1,040	\$1,061 - \$1,076
2021	2	0.8%	\$1,135 - \$1,280	\$0	\$1,135 - \$1,280	\$1,171 - \$1,316
2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	2	2.9%	\$1,302 - \$1,367	\$0	\$1,302 - \$1,367	\$1,338 - \$1,403
2020	3	0.0%	\$1,074 - \$1,229	\$0	\$1,074 - \$1,229	\$1,110 - \$1,265
2021	1	0.0%	\$1,074 - \$1,155	\$0	\$1,074 - \$1,155	\$1,110 - \$1,191
2021	2	0.7%	\$1,410 - \$1,450	\$0	\$1,410 - \$1,450	\$1,446 - \$1,486
3BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	2	0.0%	\$1,398	\$0	\$1,398	\$1,434
2020	3	N/A	\$1,305	\$0	\$1,305	\$1,341
2021	1	N/A	\$1,305	\$0	\$1,305	\$1,341
2021	2	2.3%	\$1,620	\$0	\$1,620	\$1,656

Conc.

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

Concd. Rent

\$1,018

\$909

\$910

\$1,090

Adj. Rent

\$1,054

\$945

\$946

\$1,126

#### **Trend: Comments**

6.2%

N/A

0.0%

Face Rent

\$1,018

\$909

\$910

\$1,090

Studio / 1BA Year QT Vac.

1

2 0.0%

2020

2020

2021

2021

Select units at the property include attached garage parking for premiums ranging from \$130 to \$150. Base rents (without garages) are reflected in the property profile. One- and two-car garages are available for an additional fee of \$80 and \$100 per month, respectively. The contact noted that all garages are currently being rented out. Rents reflect only available units, since rents change as units become available. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

Select units at the property include attached garage parking for premiums ranging from \$130 to \$150. Base rents (without garages) are reflected in the property profile. One- and two-car garages are available for an additional fee of \$75 and \$95 per month, respectively. The contact noted that all garages are currently being rented out. Management was unable to provide the breakdown of vacancies by bedroom type, but indicated that there are no available two-bedroom units at this time and most of the vacancies are one and three-bedroom units. Further, the property is currently occupied at 92.3 percent, but is pre-leased at 96.3 percent. The property is not offering any specials at this time; however, today's rents are seven to 18 percent lower than at the time of our previous interview in April 2020. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

When asked about impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic, management reported that few tenants have required waived fees or rent relief, but that it was not enough to be material or especially noteworthy.

Select units at the property include attached garage parking for premiums ranging from \$130 to \$150. Base rents (without garages) are reflected in the property profile. Detached one and two-car garages are available for an additional fee of \$80 and \$100 per month, respectively. The contact reported some tenants have fallen behind on their rent, but management have waived late fees and established rent relief or payment plans due to COVID-19. The contact also reported that leasing pace has not changed due to the impact of COVID-19. This property utilizes LRO pricing software, and rents change daily. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

2Q21 N/A

# The Fountains At Chatham Parkway, continued

## Photos













## PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

## The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes

Effective Rent Date 5/04/2021

653 Little Neck Rd Location Savannah, GA 31419

Chatham County

Distance 2.5 miles Units 408 Vacant Units 0 0.0% Vacancy Rate

Townhouse (2 stories) Type

Year Built/Renovated 2015 / N/A Marketing Began 1/01/2015 Leasing Began 4/01/2015 Last Unit Leased 6/01/2015 **Major Competitors** None identified **Tenant Characteristics** None identified Contact Name Kayla

Phone 912-303-7418



#### Market Information **Utilities** A/C Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 5% Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed Water Heat 15 **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric Pre-leased to two weeks Other Electric not included Leasing Pace Annual Chg. in Rent N/A Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
1	1	Townhouse (2 stories)	102	786	\$1,025	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	102	1,110	\$1,150	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	102	1,125	\$1,250	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
3	2.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	102	1,523	\$1,400	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	

## Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj	. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,025	\$0	\$1,025	\$0	\$1,025
2BR / 2.5BA	\$1,150 - \$1,250	\$0	\$1,150 - \$1,250	\$0	\$1,150 - \$1,250
3BR / 2.5BA	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400

## The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes, continued

## **Amenities**

In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpeting Central A/C
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Exterior Storage Ceiling Fan
Garbage Disposal Microwave
Oven Refrigerator
Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer

Security Services
Video Surveillance None

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Car Wash
Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Exercise Facility
Garage(\$110.00) Off-Street Parking
On-Site Management Playground

Premium Other
None None

## Comments

Swimming Pool

The property experienced a higher vacancy rate in 2020 due to the COVID-19 pandemic, but it has since returned to full occupancy. The contact could not provide the annual change in rent, but stated rents did increase in March of 2021. Garage and storage can be rented for an additional \$110 and \$60 per month, respectively. The contact reported a low number of seniors living at the property due to the townhome design of the units.

## The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes, continued

## Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 3Q17
 2Q21

 0.0%
 0.0%

## Trend: Market

пе	Hu	. IVIA	rket			
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year <b>2017</b>	QT 3	Vac. 0.0%	Face Rent \$855	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$855	Adj. Rent \$855
2021	2	0.0%	\$1,025	\$0	\$1,025	\$1,025
2BR	/ 2.5	5BA				
Year <b>2017</b>	QT 3	Vac. 0.0%	Face Rent \$985	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$985	Adj. Rent \$985
2021	2	0.0%	\$1,150 - \$1,250	\$0	\$1,150 - \$1,250	\$1,150 - \$1,250
3BR	/ 2.5	BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2021	2	0.0%	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,400

## **Trend: Comments**

- One-bedroom units offer an in-unit washer/dryer, while two-bedroom units only offer washer/dryer hookups. The contact estimated the unit breakdown by bedroom type. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.
- The property experienced a higher vacancy rate in 2020 due to the COVID-19 pandemic, but it has since returned to full occupancy. The contact could not provide the annual change in rent, but stated rents did increase in March of 2021. Garage and storage can be rented for an additional \$110 and \$60 per month, respectively. The contact reported a low number of seniors living at the property due to the townhome design of the units.

# The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes, continued

## Photos







## 2. Housing Choice Vouchers

We spoke with Lynn Coleman, Director of Assisted Housing Programs with the Housing Authority of Savannah. According to Ms. Coleman the housing authority is authorized to issue 3,358 vouchers, which includes VASH. As of April 21, 2021, there are 3,236 Housing Choice Vouchers in use. There are no preferences given to seniors, veterans, or people with disabilities. The waiting list has 7,112 people currently and it has been closed since January 2013, with no foreseeable plans to re-open the waiting list. According to Ms. Coleman there is a strong demand for affordable housing in all bedroom types, but the highest demand is for one and two-bedroom units. The following table illustrates voucher usage at the comparables.

TFNAN	TS \	<b>MITH</b>	VOI	<b>ICHERS</b>
		, v	VOL	JULIER

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Housing Choice Voucher Tenants
Harmony Greene	LIHTC	Family	0%
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC/HOME	Senior	19%
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	12%
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	N/A
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Senior	7%
Waters At Gateway	LIHTC/ Market	Family	N/A
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	Family	0%
Olympus Fenwick Apartments	Market	Family	0%
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes	Market	Family	0%
The Fountains At Chatham Parkway	Market	Family	0%
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	Family	0%

The comparable properties reported voucher usage ranging from zero to 19 percent. None of the market rate properties reported voucher usage. Four of the LIHTC properties reported voucher usage, with an average utilization of 10 percent. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with voucher usage of approximately 10 percent.

## 3. Phased Developments

The Subject is not part of a multi-phase development.

#### **Lease Up History**

Information regarding the absorption periods of properties throughout the greater Savannah area, including seven of the comparable properties, are illustrated in the following table.



## **ABSORPTION**

Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes*	Market	Family	2021	232	66
Ways Station Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2019	84	12
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	2019	144	77
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	2018	60	30
Park And Broad	Market	Family	2018	70	15
The View At Oglethorpe I	LIHTC	Family	2017	72	12
Capital Crest	Market	Family	2017	204	16
Adara Godley Station	Market	Family	2017	256	19
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	Family	2015	408	15
Parkside At The Highlands	Market	Family	2015	318	13
Legends At Chatham	Market	Family	2015	255	15
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC	Senior	2014	64	30
The Hue	Market	Family	2013	149	15
Sustainable Fellwood III	LIHTC	Senior	2012	100	30
Sustainable Fellwood II	LIHTC	Family	2011	110	18
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	Family	2011	316	16
Sustainable Fellwood I	LIHTC	Family	2009	110	18
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2009	69	12

<sup>\*</sup>Property is in its initial absorption period, reported pace is to-date.

The Subject will be a new construction, age-restricted, LIHTC property. The most recently opened senior LIHTC properties reported absorption paces of 12 to 30 units per month. There appears to be latent demand in the affordable senior housing market, as evidenced by the extensive waiting lists at the comparable properties. As such, we believe the Subject would experience a rapid absorption pace of 30 units per month, indicating an absorption period of two to three months to reach an occupancy rate of 93 percent and our concluded stabilized occupancy rate of 95 percent.



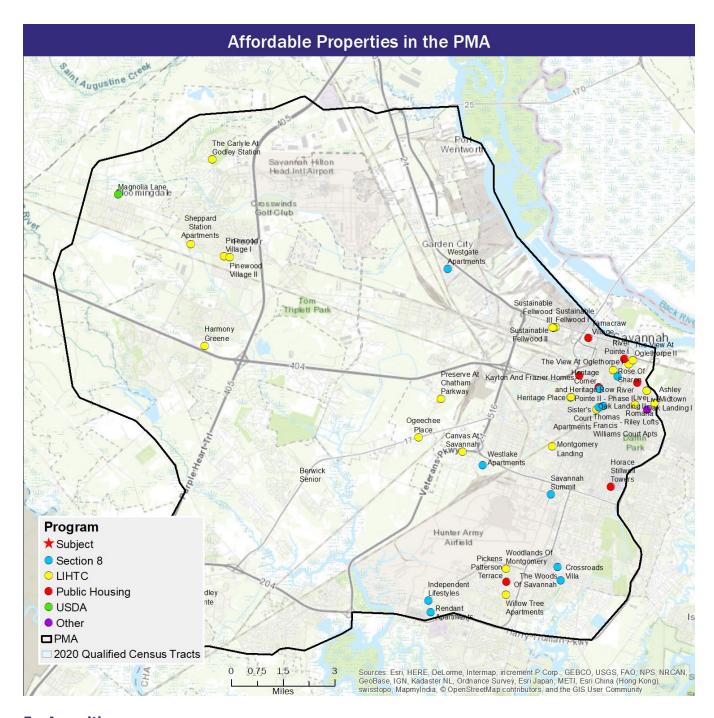
## 4. Competitive Project Map

## **COMPETITIVE PROJECTS**

	COMPETITIVE PR	COMPETITIVE PROJECTS										
Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	# of Units	Occupancy	Map Color						
Berwick Senior	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Senior	84	-	Star						
Harmony Greene	LIHTC	Pooler	Family	50	100.0%							
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC/HOME	Pooler	Senior	64	100.0%							
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Pooler	Senior	60	100.0%							
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	144	100.0%							
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Pooler	Senior	69	100.0%							
Waters At Gateway	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	276	100.0%							
Canvas At Savannah	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	324	83.3%							
Ashley Midtown	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	206	98.1%							
Bradley Pointe	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	144	99.3%							
Heritage Corner & Heritage Row	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	70	92.9%							
Heritage Place	LIHTC/HOME	Savannah	Family	88	100.0%							
Live Oak Landing I	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Senior	70	N/A							
Montgomery Landing	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	144	95.1%							
Romana - Riley Lofts	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Senior	57	N/A							
Rose Of Sharon	LIHTC/ Section 8	Savannah	Senior	204	98.5%							
Sister's Court Apartments	LIHTC	Savannah	Senior	78	70.5%							
Sustainable Fellwood I	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	110	92.7%							
Sustainable Fellwood II	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	110	100.0%							
Sustainable Fellwood III	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Senior	100	N/A							
The Carlyle At Godley Station	LIHTC/ Market	Pooler	Family	312	92.3%							
The View At Oglethorpe I	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market	Savannah	Family	72	91.7%							
The View At Oglethorpe II	LIHTC/Section 8/ Market	Savannah	Family	100	96.0%							
Willow Tree Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Savannah	Family	58	N/A							
Woodlands Of Montgomery	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	246	N/A							
Ogeechee Place*	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	204	N/A							
Live Oak Landing II*	LIHTC	Savannah	Family	54	N/A							
Veranda At Midtown	PBRA/Market	Savannah	Senior	100	N/A							
River Pointe I	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	206	N/A							
River Pointe II - Phase I	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	74	N/A							
Telfair Arms Apartments	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	53	88.7%							
Horace Stillwell Towers	Public Housing	Savannah	Senior	287	98.6%							
Kayton And Frazier Homes	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	499	92.0%							
Pickens Patterson Terrace	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	77	97.4%							
Yamacraw Village	Public Housing	Savannah	Family	301	86.7%							
Magnolia Lane	Rural Development	Bloomingdale	Family	48	95.8%							
Savannah Summit	Section 8	Savannah	Senior	138	89.9%							
Westlake Apartments	Section 8	Savannah	Family	100	88.0%							
Crossroads Villa	Section 8	Savannah	Family	48	95.8%							
Habersham And Hamilton Place	Section 8	Savannah	Family	24	N/A							
Independent Lifestyles	Section 8	Savannah	Family	40	N/A							
Rendant Apartments	Section 8	Savannah	Family	129	N/A							
SNAP I, II, III	Section 8	Savannah	Family	233	86.7%							
St John's Villa Apartments	Section 8	Savannah	Senior	19	84.2%							
The Woods Of Savannah	Section 8	Savannah	Senior	94	96.8%							
Thomas Francis Williams Court Apts	Section 8	Savannah	Senior	151	99.3%							
Westgate Apartments	Section 8	Garden City	Family	94	N/A							

<sup>\*</sup>Property is proposed or under construction.





## 5. Amenities

A detailed description of amenities included in both the Subject and the comparable properties can be found in the amenity matrix below.



## AMENITY MATRIX

				_		IWAIRIA				_		_
	Subject	Harmony	Pinewood	Pinewood	Preserve At	Sheppard	Waters At	Grand	Olympus	Tapestry	The	The
	Subject	Greene	Village I	Village II	Chatham	Station	Gateway	Oaks At	Fenwick	Park	<b>Fountains</b>	Retreat &
Rent Structure	LIHTC/	LIHTC	LIHTC/HO	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/	LIHTC/	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Senior	Family	Senior	Senior	Family	Senior	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family
Building	OCITIO		5011101	0011101	· anning	0011101	. a.i.iij		. a.i.iiy		· aiiiiiy	. Giring
	Lauriaa	Taurahaua	On a stan.	One stand	Cordon	Louring	Cardon	Variana	Garden	Garden	Cardon	Tayyahayaa
Property Type	Lowrise	Townhous		One-story	Garden	Lowrise	Garden	Various				Townhouse
# of Stories			1-stories		3-stories		3-stories					
Year Built	2023	2012	2014	2018	2019	2009	2020	2011	2008	2021	2007	2015
Year Renovated	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2017	n/a	n/a	n/a
Elevators	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Utility Structure												
Cooking	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water Heat	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Heat	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Other Electric	no	no	no	no	no	no '	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Sewer	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Trash	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	yes
Accessibility												
Hand Rails	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Pull Cords					1							
	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Unit Amenities												
Balcony/Patio	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Blinds	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Carpeting	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
Hardwood	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no
Central A/C	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Ceiling Fan	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes
Coat Closet	-	•	-	-				-			-	-
	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Exterior Storage	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
Walk-In Closet	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Washer/Dryer	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes
W/D Hookup	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Kitchen												
Dishwasher	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Disposal	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Microwave		-	-				1	-	-		-	-
	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Oven	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Refrigerator	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Community												
<b>Business Center</b>	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Community Room	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Central Laundry	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no
On-Site Mgmt	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yco	yco	yes
Recreation												
Exercise Facility	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Playground	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes
Swimming Pool	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Picnic Area	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Jacuzzi	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no
Adult Education	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Security	yee	110	110	110	110	110	yee	110	110	110	110	110
In-Unit Alarm		20	20	20	20	1/00	no	20	20	200	200	200
	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Intercom (Buzzer)	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Limited Access	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	no
Perimeter Fencing	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no
Video Surveillance	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes
Parking								·				
Carport	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no
Carport Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<del></del>		•										
Garage	no	no	no	no	no no	no	no	yes	yes	no no	yes	yes
Garage Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$125	\$110	\$0	\$80	\$110
Off-Street Parking	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Off-Street Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0



The Subject will offer generally slightly superior in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC properties and similar community amenities. However, the Subject will offer slightly superior community amenities to the LIHTC properties but slightly inferior community amenities compared to the market rate properties. The Subject will offer in-unit washers and dryers, which several of the LIHTC properties lack, but will not offer a swimming pool, which are offered by the market rate properties. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market.

## 6. Comparable Tenancy

The Subject will target seniors. Three of the six LIHTC comparable properties also target seniors and the remaining three developments target families. All of the market rate comparables target families as there are no age-restricted, conventional properties in the market. Some senior tenants were reported at the market rate properties. As such, we believe our selection of comparable properties is sufficient for comparison with the proposed, age-restricted Subject.

#### Vacancy

The following table illustrates the vacancy rates in the market.

$\sim$	$\overline{}$		1 / A	$\sim$	
(11/		ΔI I	V/AI	- 4	NCY

	<b>3 1 = 1 17 1 = 17</b>	107 11 10 1			
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
Harmony Greene	LIHTC	Family	50	0	0.0%
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC/HOME	Senior	64	0	0.0%
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	60	0	0.0%
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	144	0	0.0%
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Senior	69	0	0.0%
Waters At Gateway	LIHTC/ Market	Family	276	0	0.0%
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	Family	316	4	1.3%
Olympus Fenwick Apartments	Market	Family	544	17	3.1%
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes	Market	Family	232	35	15.1%
The Fountains At Chatham Parkway	Market	Family	340	3	0.9%
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	Family	408	0	0.0%
Total LIHTC			663	0	0.0%
Total Market Rate			1,840	59	3.2%
Overall Total			2,503	59	2.4%

The comparables reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 15.1 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.4 percent. The five market rate properties reported a slightly higher average vacancy rate of 3.2 percent. The average LIHTC vacancy rate of zero percent is considered exceptionally low, and indicative of supply constrained conditions. Managers at all six of the LIHTC properties reported being fully occupied. Additionally, all of the LIHTC properties maintain extensive waiting lists at this time. These waiting lists are either at least 200 households in length or report wait times of one to three years. This indicates very strong demand for affordable housing in the market, particularly senior housing. The market rate properties reported slightly higher vacancy rates. However, the only property to report an elevated vacancy rate at this time is Tapestry Park Apartment Homes. This development opened in February 2021 and is still in its initial leasing process. The property has experienced an absorption pace of 66 units per month as of the date of this report. Excluding this property, the weighted vacancy rate of the market rate properties is 1.5 percent. There is strong demand for rental housing in the market, particularly for affordable housing, as evidenced by the low vacancy rates reported by the comparable developments. Overall, we believe the Subject will operate with a stabilized vacancy rate of five percent or less.



## 7. Properties Under Construction and Proposed

The following section details properties currently planned, proposed or under construction.

#### **Ogeechee Place**

- a. Location: 4504 Ogeechee Road, Savannah, GA
- b. Owner: Charles F. Irick
- c. Total number of units: 204 units
- d. Unit configuration: One, two and three-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: 60 percent AMI
- f. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

## **Beacon Place Godley Station**

- a. Location: 165 W Mulberry Boulevard, Savannah, GA
- b. Owner: IMS Development (management company)
- c. Total number of units: 251 units
- d. Unit configuration: One and two-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market
- f. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### Live Oak Landing II

- a. Location: 1210 Wheaton Street, Savannah, GA
- b. Owner: WH Gross (developer)
- c. Total number of units: 54 units
- d. Unit configuration: One, two and three-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: 50, 60 percent AMI
- f. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### 10 W State Street

- a. Location: 10 W State Street, Savannah, GA
- b. Owner: SCG Barnard LLC
- c. Total number of units: 33 units
- d. Unit configuration: Studio, one and two-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market rate
- f. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

## Gateway

- a. Location: 703 Louisville Road, Savannah, GA
- b. Owner: Luiz Robert Demoura
- c. Total number of units: 250 units
- d. Unit configuration: Studio, one, two and three-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market rate
- f. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### Riverworks

a. Location: 301 Passage Way, Savannah, GA



- b. Owner: Patrick Malloy Communities (developer)
- c. Total number of units: 306 units
- d. Unit configuration: Studio, one, two and three-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market ratef. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### The 912

- a. Location: 2020 Habersham Street, Savannah, GA
- b. Owner: Michael Kirven
- c. Total number of units: 14 units
- d. Unit configuration: One and two-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market ratef. Estimated market entry: 2022
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### The Matadora

- a. Location: 1512 Bull Street, Savannah, GA
- b. Owner: Lat Purser & Associates, Inc.
- c. Total number of units: 83 units
- d. Unit configuration: One and two-bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: Market rate
- f. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy, currently pre-leasing, expected move-ins late May 2021

## 8. Rental Advantage

The following table illustrates the Subject's similarity to the comparable properties. We inform the reader that other users of this document may underwrite the LIHTC rents to a different standard than contained in this report.



## SIMILARITY MATRIX

#	Property Name	Program	Tononov	Property	Unit	Location	Age /	Unit	Overall
#	Property Name	Flograffi	Terrancy	Amenities	Features	Location	Condition	Sizes	Comparison
1	Harmony Greene	LIHTC	Family	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Slightly	Superior	-5
	riainiony dieene	LIIIIC	Tallilly	Inferior	Inferior	Jiiiilai	Inferior	Superior	-5
2	Pinewood Village I	LIHTC/H	Senior	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Slightly	Slightly	-10
	Tillewood village i	OME	Scriioi	Inferior	Inferior	Jiiiilai	Inferior	Superior	-10
3	Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Similar	Slightly	-5
	Tillewood Village II	LIIIIO	Scriioi	Inferior	Inferior	Jiiiilai	Similar	Superior	
4	Preserve At Chatham	LIHTC	Family	Similar	Slightly	Slightly Similar Similar	lar Similar	Similar	-5
	Parkway	Liiiio	Tallilly	Similar	Inferior	Jiiiilai	Jiiiilai	Jiiiilai	-5
5	Sheppard Station	LIHTC/	Senior	Similar	Similar	Similar	Slightly	Slightly	0
Ľ	Apartments	Market	Octiloi	Olimiai	Ollilliai	Ommai	Inferior	Superior	
6	Waters At Gateway	LIHTC/	Family	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Similar	Similar	0
		Market	Talling	Superior	Inferior	Jiiiilai			U U
7	Grand Oaks At	Market	Family	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Slightly	Slightly	10
	Ogeechee River	Warket	Tanning	Superior	Superior	Ommai	Inferior	Superior	10
8	Olympus Fenwick	Market	Family	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Similar	Slightly	5
	Apartments	Warket	Tallilly	Superior	Inferior	Jiiiilai	Jiiiilai	Superior	J
9	Tapestry Park	Market	Family	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Similar	Superior	20
	Apartment Homes	Warket	Tallilly	Superior	Superior	Jiiiilai	Jiiiilai	Superior	20
10	The Fountains At	Market	Family	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Slightly	Slightly	0
	Chatham Parkway	wiainet	1 allilly	Superior	Inferior	Jiiiiiai	Inferior	Superior	U
11	The Retreat & Preserve	Market	Family	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Similar	Superior	20
	At Henderson Lakes	WIGHTEL	Tailing	Superior	Superior	Jiiillai	Jiiillai	Superior	20

<sup>\*</sup>Inferior=-10, slightly inferior=-5, similar=0, slightly superior=5, superior=10.

The rental rates at the LIHTC properties are compared to the Subject's proposed 50 and 60 percent AMI rents in the following table.

## **LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @50%**

Property Name	Tenancy	1BR	2BR	Rents at Max?
Berwick Senior	Senior	\$525	\$630	No
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)		\$527	\$631	
Harmony Greene	Family	-	\$617	Yes
Pinewood Village I	Senior	\$530	\$600	No
<b>Sheppard Station Apartments</b>	Senior	\$552	\$603	No
Average		\$541	\$607	

## **LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @60%**

	Tenancy	1BR	2BR	Rents at Max?
Berwick Senior	Senior	\$660	\$790	No
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)		\$662	\$793	
Harmony Greene	Family	-	\$779	Yes
Pinewood Village I	Senior	\$540	\$655	No
Pinewood Village II	Senior	\$645	\$757	No
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	Family	\$659	\$799	Yes
Sheppard Station Apartments	Senior	\$563	\$609	No
Waters At Gateway	Family	\$640	\$770	Yes
Average		\$609	\$728	



The Subject's proposed rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels are slightly below the maximum allowable levels. Three of the comparable properties, Harmony Greene, Preserve at Chatham Parkway and Waters at Gateway, reported achieving the maximum allowable rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels. The remaining properties all target seniors and reported their rents are below the maximum allowable levels. However, Pinewood Village I and II and Sheppard Station Apartments are all affiliated properties. The property managers at these developments reported rents are kept below the maximum allowable levels in order to promote affordability for tenants. The contacts believe these properties could achieve higher rents, as evidenced by the extensive waiting lists reported by these properties, including a shared 320 household waiting list reported by Pinewood Village I and II. The Subject's proposed rents are modestly above the rents at Pinewood Village II, the newest of the senior LIHTC properties. The Subject will be considered similar or slightly superior to all of the LIHTC properties. As such, we believe the Subject's proposed rents, which are modestly below the maximum allowable levels, are reasonable and achievable.

## **Achievable Market Rents**

Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the anticipated quality of the proposed Subject, we conclude that the Subject's proposed LIHTC rental rates are below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area. The table below illustrates the comparison of the market rents.

	SUBJECT COMPARISON TO MARKET RENTS											
Unit Type	Rent	Subject Pro	Surveyed	Surveyed	Surveyed	Achievable	Subject Rent					
Unit Type	Level	Forma Rent	Min	Max	Average	Market Rent	Advantage					
1BR / 1BA	@50%	\$525	\$609	\$1,338	\$1,072	\$1,100	110%					
1BR / 1BA	@60%	\$660	\$609	\$1,338	\$1,072	\$1,100	67%					
1BR / 1BA	Market	\$895	\$609	\$1,338	\$1,072	\$1,100	23%					
2BR / 1BA	@50%	\$615	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,350	120%					
2BR / 1BA	@60%	\$775	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,350	74%					
2BR / 1BA	Market	\$1,045	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,350	29%					
2BR / 1.5BA	@50%	\$630	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,400	122%					
2BR / 1.5BA	@60%	\$790	\$677	\$1,592	\$1,291	\$1,400	77%					
2BR / 1.5BA	Market	\$1.090	\$677	\$1.592	\$1 291	\$1.400	28%					

The Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are below or near the bottom of the surveyed range of unrestricted rents. The Subject's proposed market rents are well below the surveyed average of the comparable unrestricted rents. The proposed rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI level will offer a rent advantage of 67 to 122 percent over our concluded achievable market rents. Additionally, the Subject's unrestricted rents will offer a rent advantage of 23 to 29 percent over our concluded achievable market rents.

The Subject will be most similar to The Fountains at Chatham Parkway of the unrestricted properties. The Fountains At Chatham Parkway is a 340-unit, garden-style development located 3.4 miles northeast of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. The property was built in 2007, and currently exhibits slightly inferior condition relative to the Subject, which will be built in 2023. The manager at The Fountains At Chatham Parkway reported a low vacancy rate of 0.9 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. This property offers exterior storage, walk-in closets, a playground and a swimming pool, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer washer/dryers, which are not provided by The Fountains At Chatham Parkway. On balance, we believe the inunit and property amenity packages offered by The Fountains At Chatham Parkway to be slightly inferior and slightly superior relative to the Subject, respectively. The unit sizes offered by this property are slightly larger than the Subject's proposed unit sizes. As such, we concluded to achievable market rents for the Subject modestly below the rents at this property. Our concluded achievable market rents are \$1,100, \$1,350 and \$1,400 for the Subject's one, two-bedroom one bathroom, and two-bedroom one and a half bathroom units,



respectively. Therefore, the Subject's proposed rents, including its proposed unrestricted rents, will offer a significant rent advantage over our concluded achievable market rents.

## 9. Rental Trends in the PMA

The table below depicts household growth by tenure from 2000 through 2025.

## **TENURE PATTERNS PMA**

Year	Owner-	Percentage	Renter-	Percentage
rear	Occupied Units	Owner-Occupied	Occupied Units	Renter-Occupied
2000	30,296	54.6%	25,222	45.4%
2020	33,736	48.8%	35,434	51.2%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	34,625	48.7%	36,537	51.3%
2025	35,218	48.6%	37,272	51.4%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

## PMA TENURE PATTERNS OF SENIORS 62+

Vaar	Owner-	Percentage	Renter-	Percentage
Year	Occupied	Owner-Occupied	Occupied	Renter-Occupied
2000	10,037	71.9%	3,929	28.1%
2020	12,454	67.7%	5,935	32.3%
Projected Mkt Entry July 2023	13,296	67.5%	6,407	32.5%
2025	13,858	67.3%	6,722	32.7%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

As the table illustrates, households within the PMA reside in predominately owner-occupied residences. Nationally, approximately two-thirds of the population resides in owner-occupied housing units, and one-third resides in renter-occupied housing units. Therefore, there is a larger percentage of renters in the PMA than the nation. This percentage is projected to remain relatively stable through market entry and over the next five years. The percentage of senior renter-occupied housing units is expected to increase through market entry and 2025 which bodes well for the Subject.

## **Historical Vacancy**

The following table details historical vacancy levels for the properties included as comparables.

#### HISTORICAL VACANCY

Property Name	Program	Total Units		2016 02	2017 01	2017 02	2017 03	2017 04	2018	2018 02	2020	2021
	LUITO		Q1		•		•		Q1	•	Q2	Q2
Harmony Greene	LIHTC	50	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC	64	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	1.1%	2.2%	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	60	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	144	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC	69	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Waters At Gateway	LIHTC	276	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	316	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4.7%	5.7%	N/A	10.1%	N/A	1.3%
Olympus Fenwick Apartments	Market	544	N/A	6.0%	N/A	N/A	4.9%	N/A	10.5%	11.2%	N/A	3.1%
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes	Market	232	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	15.1%
The Fountains At Chatham Parkway	Market	340	3.1%	4.8%	N/A	3.4%	3.4%	5.4%	4.8%	0.0%	3.8%	0.9%
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	408	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%



In the past five years, vacancy rates at the LIHTC properties have remained exceptionally low. The vacancy rates among the market rate properties increased in 2018 but have declined since. Overall, the comparable properties do not appear to have been negatively impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. There appears to be continued strong demand for affordable housing in the market.

## **Change in Rental Rates**

The following table illustrates rental rate increases as reported by the comparable properties.

#### **RENT GROWTH**

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Rent Growth
Harmony Greene	LIHTC	Family	None
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC/HOME	Senior	Increased up to four percent
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	Increased six to eight percent
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	None
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Senior	Increased up to four percent
Waters At Gateway	LIHTC/ Market	Family	Increased four to nine percent
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	Family	Decreased 10 to increased 16 percent
Olympus Fenwick Apartments	Market	Family	Increased up to three percent
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes	Market	Family	N/A
The Fountains At Chatham Parkway	Market	Family	Increased up to seven percent
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	Family	N/A

The LIHTC properties reported rent growth over the past year of up to nine percent. The market rate properties reported rent growth of up tot 16 percent over the past year. Overall, we believe the Subject will be able to achieve rent growth in the future in line with growth in the AMI.

## 10. Impact of Foreclosed, Abandoned and Vacant Structures

According to RealtyTrac statistics, one in every 11,396 housing units nationwide was in some stage of foreclosure as of March 2021. Savannah and Chatham County are experiencing a foreclosure rate of one in every 7,299 homes, while Georgia experienced one foreclosure in every 11,330 housing units. Overall, Savannah is experiencing a higher foreclosure rate than the nation. The Subject's neighborhood does not have a significant amount of abandoned or vacant structures that would impact the marketability of the Subject.

## 11. LIHTC Competition - DCA Funded Properties within the PMA

Capture rates for the Subject are considered low for all bedroom types and AMI levels. If allocated, the Subject will be slightly superior to the existing LIHTC housing stock. The average LIHTC vacancy rate is extremely low at zero percent. Additionally, all of the comparable LIHTC properties report extensive waiting lists of over 200 households on one year in length. The entirety of the Subject's units could be leased from the reported waiting lists at the senior comparable properties. Demand for affordable housing in the market, including senior housing is strong. The addition of two new construction LIHTC properties in the past two years has not negatively impacted the existing LIHTC housing stock. There are no proposed or under construction properties in the PMA that will be directly competitive with the Subject and serve a senior tenancy. As such, the Subject will face limited competition upon entry to the market.

#### 12. Effect of Subject on Other Affordable Units in Market

Capture rates for the Subject are considered low for all bedroom types and AMI levels. If allocated, the Subject will be slightly superior to the existing LIHTC housing stock. The average LIHTC vacancy rate is extremely low at zero percent. Additionally, all of the comparable LIHTC properties report extensive waiting lists of over 200 households on one year in length. Demand for affordable housing in the market, including senior housing is



strong. The addition of two new construction LIHTC properties in the past two years has not negatively impacted the existing LIHTC housing stock. There are no proposed or under construction properties in the PMA that will be directly competitive with the Subject and serve a senior tenancy. The Subject's proposed rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI level are modestly above the rents at the age-restricted properties in the PMA. As such, we do not believe the Subject will attract tenants from existing age-restricted properties. The Subject will also add age-restricted market rate units to the market, of which there is currently no direct competition.

#### **Conclusions**

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject property as proposed. The LIHTC comparables are experiencing a vacancy rate of zero percent. Additionally, all of the comparable LIHTC properties maintain extensive waiting lists, which are reported to be 200 households or over one year in length. These factors indicate strong demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer generally slightly superior in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC comparable properties and similar property amenities. The Subject will offer in-unit washers and dryers, which several of the comparable properties lack. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the senior LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition upon completion and will be considered similar to slightly superior in terms of condition to the majority of the comparable properties. The Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are within the surveyed range of comparable LIHTC rents and are reasonable and achievable. Additionally, the Subject's proposed unrestricted units will have rents below our concluded achievable market rents. These units will have no direct competition as there are no age-restricted, market rate units in the PMA at this time. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists and low vacancy at several LIHTC comparable properties, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.



# J. ABSORPTION AND STABILIZATION RATES

## **ABSORPTION AND STABILIZATION RATES**

Information regarding the absorption periods of properties throughout the greater Savannah area, including seven of the comparable properties, are illustrated in the following table.

#### **ABSORPTION**

ABSORFIION										
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)					
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes*	Market	Family	2021	232	66					
Ways Station Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2019	84	12					
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	2019	144	77					
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	2018	60	30					
Park And Broad	Market	Family	2018	70	15					
The View At Oglethorpe I	LIHTC	Family	2017	72	12					
Capital Crest	Market	Family	2017	204	16					
Adara Godley Station	Market	Family	2017	256	19					
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	Family	2015	408	15					
Parkside At The Highlands	Market	Family	2015	318	13					
Legends At Chatham	Market	Family	2015	255	15					
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC	Senior	2014	64	30					
The Hue	Market	Family	2013	149	15					
Sustainable Fellwood III	LIHTC	Senior	2012	100	30					
Sustainable Fellwood II	LIHTC	Family	2011	110	18					
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	Family	2011	316	16					
Sustainable Fellwood I	LIHTC	Family	2009	110	18					
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2009	69	12					

<sup>\*</sup>Property is in its initial absorption period, reported pace is to-date.

The Subject will be a new construction, age-restricted, LIHTC property. The most recently opened senior LIHTC properties reported absorption paces of 12 to 30 units per month. There appears to be latent demand in the affordable senior housing market, as evidenced by the extensive waiting lists at the comparable properties. As such, we believe the Subject would experience a rapid absorption pace of 30 units per month, indicating an absorption period of two to three months to reach an occupancy rate of 93 percent and our concluded stabilized occupancy rate of 95 percent.





### **Housing Authority of Savannah**

We spoke with Lynn Coleman, Director of Assisted Housing Programs with the Housing Authority of Savannah. According to Ms. Coleman the housing authority is authorized to issue 3,358 vouchers, which includes VASH. As of April 21, 2021, there are 3,236 Housing Choice Vouchers in use. There are no preferences given to seniors, veterans, or people with disabilities. The waiting list has 7,112 people currently and it has been closed since January 2013, with no foreseeable plans to re-open the waiting list. According to Ms. Coleman there is a strong demand for affordable housing in all bedroom types, but the highest demand is for one and two-bedroom units. The payment standards for Chatham County are listed below.

#### PAYMENT STANDARDS

Unit Type	Payment Standard
One-Bedroom	\$921
Two-Bedroom	\$1,050
Three-Bedroom	\$1,442

Source: Housing Authority of Savannah, effective February 2021

The Subject's proposed rents are set below the current payment standards. Therefore, tenants with Housing Choice Vouchers will not pay out of pocket for rent.

### **Planning**

We attempted to contact Marcus Lotson, Director of Development Services of the Chatham County-Savannah Metropolitan Planning Commission. Unfortunately, we were unable to reach him after repeated attempts. We consulted an April 2021 Costar report of under construction properties in the PMA as well as the Georgia DCA Program Awards Database. The following table illustrates the properties we identified that are under construction or proposed in the PMA.

### PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

	Rent	I LANITE	Total	Competitive	LIHTC	Construction	Distance
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy				Construction	
. report, risinio	Structure		Units	Units	Allocation Year	Status	to Subject
Live Oak Landing II	LIHTC	Family	54	0	2019	Under const.	8.8 miles
Ogeechee Place	LIHTC	Family	204	0	2019	Proposed	3.1 miles
SNAP I	Section 8	Family	100	0	2019	Existing	7.5 miles
SNAP II	Section 8	Family	89	0	2019	Existing	7.6 miles
SNAP III	Section 8	Family	44	0	2019	Existing	7.9 miles
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	144	0	2018	Complete	4.0 miles
Waters At Gateway	LIHTC/ Market	Family	276	0	2018	Complete	3.7 miles
The Matadora	Market	Family	83	0	n/a	Complete	7.5 miles
10 W State St	Market	Family	33	0	n/a	Under const.	8.3 miles
Beacon Place Godley Station	Market	Family	251	0	n/a	Under const.	8.3 miles
Gateway	Market	Family	250	0	n/a	Proposed	7.5 miles
Riverworks	Market	Family	306	0	n/a	Under const.	8.9 miles
The 912	Market	Family	14	0	n/a	Proposed	7.6 miles
Totals			1,848	0			

Source: CoStar, Georgia Dept. of Community Affairs, May 2021

• Live Oak Landing II is an under construction development that was awarded tax credits in 2019. This is the second phase of development, with Phase I offering age-restricted affordable units. Phase II, which is currently under construction, will target families and will not be directly competitive with the Subject. This phase will offer 54, one, two and three-bedroom units restricted to the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels.



None of the units at this property will be deducted from our demand analysis based on the dissimilar tenancy.

- Ogeechee Place is a proposed 204-unit LIHTC development located 3.1 miles east of the proposed Subject. This property will target a family tenancy, and was awarded LIHTC funding in 2019. This property will offer one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 60 percent AMI level. Given the Subject property will target seniors, this development is not expected to be directly competitive with the Subject and we have not deducted any units from our demand analysis.
- SNAP I, II and III are a portfolio of existing properties awarded financing in 2019 for renovations with LIHTC. Phase I consists of 100 units, Phase II consists of 89 units and Phase III consists of 44 units. All units target family households. All units currently operate with Section 8 project-based subsidies and tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. All units are expected to maintain their subsidy following renovations. Given the subsidized nature of these developments and the fact that they are existing properties proposed for renovations, none of these units are deducted from our demand analysis.
- Preserve at Chatham Parkway is a proposed 144-unit LIHTC development located 4.0 miles northeast of
  the proposed Subject. This property targets a family tenancy, and was awarded LIHTC funding in 2018.
  The property offers one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 60 percent AMI level. This property
  was completed in August 2019 and is fully occupied at this time. As such, none of these units will be
  deducted from our demand analysis.
- Waters at Gateway is a 276-unit mixed-income development located 3.7 miles west of the proposed Subject. This property targets family tenancy, and was awarded LIHTC funding in 2018. The property offers one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 60 percent AMI level, as well as market rate units. This property was completed in 2020 and is fully occupied at this time. We included this development as a comparable in our report. As such, none of these will be deducted from our demand analysis.

A number of market rate properties were also identified but none will be directly competitive with the Subject. Therefore, there are no LIHTC units deducted from our demand analysis.

### **Savannah Economic Development Authority**

We contacted the Savannah Economic Development Authority regarding the current economic environment in Savannah; to date, our phone calls and emails have not been returned. We also conducted additional internet research from various sources such as the Savannah Economic Development Authority's website and quarterly publications. We found that economic growth has been strong in Savannah, particularly in the warehouse distribution and aerospace industries. According to the Q1 2021 Industrial Market Report published by Colliers International, Savannah has over 10.6 million square feet of industrial space under construction. The follow are details or recent or planned business expansions in the Savannah area:

- Construction on the \$271 million expansion of Savannah's convention center began in March 2021.
   Scheduled for completion in 2023, the expansion will double the exhibit hall space at the facility, add 15 meeting rooms, a large ballroom, and parking garage with 900 spaces. The expansion is hoped to make up for meetings and conventions lost due to the COVID-19 pandemic and accelerate tourism in Savannah.
- Wayfair Inc., one of the world's largest online destinations for the home, will create 1,000 jobs and open a new one million square foot facility in Savannah. The company plans to invest approximately \$45 million in the project over the next five years.
- Gulfstream Aerospace Corp., the world's leading jet manufacturer will create 200 jobs and invest \$55 million in an expansion of its service center in Savannah.
- Allegiant Travel Company announced plans in April 2019 to establish a two-aircraft base at Savannah/Hilton Head International Airport in Savannah. Allegiant's growth plans in the state include creating at least 66 new jobs.
- The Port of Savannah handled more than 410,000 twenty-foot equivalent container units in March 2019, setting a March record. The Mason Mega Rail project is currently under construction but will allow



Savannah to accommodate additional 10,000-foot-long trains, giving the Georgia Port Authority the ability to serve Midwestern markets like Chicago, Cincinnati, and St. Louis. The first nine new working tracks were commissioned in May 2020.

- Construction is underway on the Savannah Harbor Expansion Project. The project will deepen the 18.5-mile outer harbor to 49 feet at mean low water and the Savannah River Channel to 47 feet. The project will enable the ports to more efficiently serve larger vessels expected after the expansion of the Panama Canal. It is unclear how many jobs will be created.
- The Georgia Ports Authority installed a track linking Garden City Terminal's Chatham and Mason rail yards in November 2020. The additional track boosts on-terminal storage capacity by 35 percent and allows Georgia Port Authority to build more trains of nearly 10,000 feet in length on terminal for both Class I railroads, CSX and Norfolk Southern.

Additional interviews can be found in the comments section of the property profiles.



# L. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

### **CONCLUSIONS**

### **Demographics**

Total population in the PMA increased by 17.5 percent between 2010 and 2020, compared to the 14.4 percent increase in the regional MSA and 8.1 percent increase across the overall nation. The total population in the PMA is 180,435 and expected to grow to 185,687 by market entry. The current senior population is 30,140 and expected to grow to 32,258 by market entry. The percentage of senior renter households in the PMA remained relatively stable between 2010 and 2020, and is estimated to be 32.5 percent as of 2020. This is more than the estimated 15 percent of senior renter households across the overall nation. Senior renter households are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 51.9 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$30,000 annually. The Subject will target households earning between \$20,190 and \$34,560 for its LIHTC units and up to \$57,600 for its market rate units; therefore, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market. Overall, the projected growth in the senior population and households along with the high concentration of senior renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable rental housing in the market.

### **Employment Trends**

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, and manufacturing industries, which collectively comprise 37.3 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in manufacturing and retail trade is notable as both industries are historically volatile, and prone to contraction during recessionary periods, particularly during the COVID-19 pandemic. However, the PMA also has a significant share of employment in the healthcare industry, which is historically known to exhibit greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the previous national recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 12.1 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the overall nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2016, two years after the overall nation. Employment declined in both the MSA and the nation in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. As of February 2021, unemployment rate in the MSA is 4.5 percent, lower than the current national unemployment rate of 6.6 percent. Overall, the local economy appears to have outperformed the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic.

#### **Capture Rates**

The following table illustrates the demand and capture rates for the Subject's proposed units.



CAPTURE	RATE A	NALYSIS	CHART
---------	--------	---------	-------

Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$20,190	\$28,800	5	144	0	144	3.5%	\$525
1BR @60%	\$24,240	\$30,240	19	142	0	142	13.4%	\$660
1BR Market	\$31,290	\$50,400	8	254	0	254	3.2%	\$895
1BR Overall	\$20,190	\$50,400	32	430	0	430	7.4%	-
1BR LIHTC	\$24,240	\$30,240	24	209	0	209	11.5%	-
2BR @50%	\$23,820	\$28,800	8	189	0	189	4.2%	\$615-\$630
2BR @60%	\$28,620	\$34,560	31	186	0	186	16.7%	\$775-\$790
2BR Market	\$36,720	\$57,600	13	333	0	333	3.9%	\$1,045-\$,1090
2BR Overall	\$23,820	\$57,600	52	565	0	565	9.2%	-
2BR LIHTC	\$23,820	\$34,560	39	275	0	275	14.2%	-
@50% Overall	\$20,190	\$28,800	13	333	0	333	3.9%	-
@60% Overall	\$24,240	\$34,560	50	328	0	328	15.3%	-
Market Overall	\$31,290	\$57,600	21	587	0	587	3.6%	-
Overall	\$20,190	\$57,600	84	995	0	995	8.4%	-
Overall LIHTC	\$24,240	\$34,560	63	484	0	484	13.0%	-

We believe these calculated capture rates are reasonable, particularly as these calculations do not consider demand from outside the PMA or standard rental household turnover.

### **Absorption**

Information regarding the absorption periods of properties throughout the greater Savannah area, including seven of the comparable properties, are illustrated in the following table.

### **ABSORPTION**

Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Absorption
roporty name	110111	ronancy	roai	rotal Offico	(units/month)
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes*	Market	Family	2021	232	66
Ways Station Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2019	84	12
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	2019	144	77
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	2018	60	30
Park And Broad	Market	Family	2018	70	15
The View At Oglethorpe I	LIHTC	Family	2017	72	12
Capital Crest	Market	Family	2017	204	16
Adara Godley Station	Market	Family	2017	256	19
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	Family	2015	408	15
Parkside At The Highlands	Market	Family	2015	318	13
Legends At Chatham	Market	Family	2015	255	15
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC	Senior	2014	64	30
The Hue	Market	Family	2013	149	15
Sustainable Fellwood III	LIHTC	Senior	2012	100	30
Sustainable Fellwood II	LIHTC	Family	2011	110	18
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	Family	2011	316	16
Sustainable Fellwood I	LIHTC	Family	2009	110	18
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2009	69	12

<sup>\*</sup>Property is in its initial absorption period, reported pace is to-date.



The Subject will be a new construction, age-restricted, LIHTC property. The most recently opened senior LIHTC properties reported absorption paces of 12 to 30 units per month. There appears to be latent demand in the affordable senior housing market, as evidenced by the extensive waiting lists at the comparable properties. As such, we believe the Subject would experience a rapid absorption pace of 30 units per month, indicating an absorption period of two to three months to reach an occupancy rate of 93 percent and our concluded stabilized occupancy rate of 95 percent.

### **Vacancy Trends**

The following table illustrates the vacancy rates in the market.

OVERALL VACANCY	٥١	/ER	ALL	VAC	A:	NCY
-----------------	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
Harmony Greene	LIHTC	Family	50	0	0.0%
Pinewood Village I	LIHTC/HOME	Senior	64	0	0.0%
Pinewood Village II	LIHTC	Senior	60	0	0.0%
Preserve At Chatham Parkway	LIHTC	Family	144	0	0.0%
Sheppard Station Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Senior	69	0	0.0%
Waters At Gateway	LIHTC/ Market	Family	276	0	0.0%
Grand Oaks At Ogeechee River	Market	Family	316	4	1.3%
Olympus Fenwick Apartments	Market	Family	544	17	3.1%
Tapestry Park Apartment Homes	Market	Family	232	35	15.1%
The Fountains At Chatham Parkway	Market	Family	340	3	0.9%
The Retreat & Preserve At Henderson Lakes	Market	Family	408	0	0.0%
Total LIHTC			663	0	0.0%
Total Market Rate			1,840	59	3.2%
Overall Total			2,503	59	2.4%

The comparables reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 15.1 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.4 percent. The five market rate properties reported a slightly higher average vacancy rate of 3.2 percent. The average LIHTC vacancy rate of zero percent is considered exceptionally low, and indicative of supply constrained conditions. Managers at all six of the LIHTC properties reported being fully occupied. Additionally, all of the LIHTC properties maintain extensive waiting lists at this time. These waiting lists are either at least 200 households in length or report wait times of one to three years. This indicates very strong demand for affordable housing in the market, particularly senior housing. The market rate properties reported slightly higher vacancy rates. However, the only property to report an elevated vacancy rate at this time is Tapestry Park Apartment Homes. This development opened in February 2021 and is still in its initial leasing process. The property has experienced an absorption pace of 66 units per month as of the date of this report. Excluding this property, the weighted vacancy rate of the market rate properties is 1.5 percent. There is strong demand for rental housing in the market, particularly for affordable housing, as evidenced by the low vacancy rates reported by the comparable developments. Overall, we believe the Subject will operate with a stabilized vacancy rate of five percent or less.

### **Strengths of the Subject**

The Subject is anticipated to exhibit excellent condition upon completion and will be the newest LIHTC property in the market. There are no proposed or under construction developments in the PMA that will target seniors, similar to the proposed Subject. The Subject will offer in-unit washers and dryers, which are not offered at all of the LIHTC properties. The Subject's LIHTC rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI level will offer a rent advantage of 67 to 122 percent over our concluded achievable market rents. A total of 21 of the Subject's units will operate as market rate for senior tenants and have limited existing competition in the market. The Subject's low capture rates support demand for additional affordable housing in the PMA. As the demand



analysis this report indicates, there is ample demand for the Subject based on our calculations for the 50 and 60 percent of AMI as well as market rate units.

### **Conclusion**

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject property as proposed. The LIHTC comparables are experiencing a vacancy rate of zero percent. Additionally, all of the comparable LIHTC properties maintain extensive waiting lists, which are reported to be 200 households or over one year in length. These factors indicate strong demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer generally slightly superior in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC comparable properties and similar property amenities. The Subject will offer in-unit washers and dryers, which several of the comparable properties lack. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the senior LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition upon completion and will be considered similar to slightly superior in terms of condition to the majority of the comparable properties. The Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are within the surveyed range of comparable LIHTC rents and are reasonable and achievable. Additionally, the Subject's proposed unrestricted units will have rents below our concluded achievable market rents. These units will have no direct competition as there are no age-restricted, market rate units in the PMA at this time. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists and low vacancy at several LIHTC comparable properties, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.

### **Recommendations**

We recommend the Subject as proposed.



# M. SIGNED STATEMENT REQUIREMENTS

I affirm that I (or one of the persons signing below) made a physical inspection of the market area and the Subject property and that information has been used in the full study of the need and demand for the proposed units. The report is written according to DCA's market study requirements, the information included is accurate and the report can be relied upon by DCA as a true assessment of the low-income housing rental market.

To the best of my knowledge, the market can support the project as shown in the study. I understand that any misrepresentation of this statement may result in the denial of further participation in DCA's rental housing programs. I also affirm that I have no interest in the project or relationship with the ownership entity and my compensation is not contingent on this project being funded.

DCA may rely on the representation made in the market study. The document is assignable to other lenders.

H. Blair Kincer, MAI

Partner

Novogradac Consulting LLP

May 18, 2021

Abby M. Cohen

Partner

Novogradac Consulting LLP

May 18, 2021

Lauren Smith Manager

Novogradac Consulting LLP

May 18, 2021



# **ADDENDUM A**

**Assumptions and Limiting Conditions** 

### ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS

- 1. In the event that the client provided a legal description, building plans, title policy and/or survey, etc., the market analyst has relied extensively upon such data in the formulation of all analyses.
- 2. The legal description as supplied by the client is assumed to be correct and the author assumes no responsibility for legal matters, and renders no opinion of property title, which is assumed to be good and merchantable.
- 3. All encumbrances, including mortgages, liens, leases, and servitudes, were disregarded in this valuation unless specified in the report. It was recognized, however, that the typical purchaser would likely take advantage of the best available financing, and the effects of such financing on property value were considered.
- 4. All information contained in the report, which others furnished, was assumed to be true, correct, and reliable. A reasonable effort was made to verify such information, but the author assumes no responsibility for its accuracy.
- 5. The report was made assuming responsible ownership and capable management of the property.
- 6. The sketches, photographs, and other exhibits in this report are solely for the purpose of assisting the reader in visualizing the property. The author made no property survey, and assumes no liability in connection with such matters. It was also assumed there is no property encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- 7. The author of this report assumes no responsibility for hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil or structures, or the correction of any defects now existing or that may develop in the future. Equipment components were assumed in good working condition unless otherwise stated in this report.
- 8. It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions for the property, subsoil, or structures, which would render it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for engineering, which may be required to discover such factors.
- 9. The investigation made it reasonable to assume, for report purposes, that no insulation or other product banned by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the Subject premises. Visual inspection by the market analyst did not indicate the presence of any hazardous waste. It is suggested the client obtain a professional environmental hazard survey to further define the condition of the Subject soil if they deem necessary.
- 10. Any distribution of total property value between land and improvements applies only under the existing or specified program of property utilization. Separate valuations for land and buildings must not be used in conjunction with any other study or market study and are invalid if so used.
- 11. Possession of the report, or a copy thereof, does not carry with it the right of publication, nor may it be reproduced in whole or in part, in any manner, by any person, without the prior written consent of the author particularly as to value conclusions, the identity of the author or the firm with which he or she is connected. Neither all nor any part of the report, or copy thereof shall be disseminated to the general public by the use of advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media for public communication without the prior written consent and approval of the market analyst. Nor shall the market analyst, firm, or professional organizations of which the market analyst is a member be identified without written consent of the market analyst.

- 12. Disclosure of the contents of this report is governed by the Bylaws and Regulations of the professional organization with which the market analyst is affiliated.
- 13. The author of this report is not required to give testimony or attendance in legal or other proceedings relative to this report or to the Subject property unless satisfactory additional arrangements are made prior to the need for such services.
- 14. The opinions contained in this report are those of the author and no responsibility is accepted by the author for the results of actions taken by others based on information contained herein.
- 15. Opinions of value contained herein are estimates. There is no guarantee, written or implied, that the Subject property will sell or lease for the indicated amounts.
- 16. All applicable zoning and use regulations and restrictions are assumed to have been complied with, unless nonconformity has been stated, defined, and considered in the market study report.
- 17. It is assumed that all required licenses, permits, covenants or other legislative or administrative authority from any local, state, or national governmental or private entity or organization have been or can be obtained or renewed for any use on which the value estimate contained in this report is based.
- 18. On all studies, Subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the report and conclusions are contingent upon completion of the improvements in a workmanlike manner and in a reasonable period of time.
- 19. All general codes, ordinances, regulations or statutes affecting the property have been and will be enforced and the property is not Subject to flood plain or utility restrictions or moratoriums, except as reported to the market analyst and contained in this report.
- 20. The party for whom this report is prepared has reported to the market analyst there are no original existing condition or development plans that would Subject this property to the regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission or similar agencies on the state or local level.
- 21. Unless stated otherwise, no percolation tests have been performed on this property. In making the market study, it has been assumed the property is capable of passing such tests so as to be developable to its highest and best use.
- 22. No in-depth inspection was made of existing plumbing (including well and septic), electrical, or heating systems. The market analyst does not warrant the condition or adequacy of such systems.
- 23. No in-depth inspection of existing insulation was made. It is specifically assumed no Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI), or any other product banned or discouraged by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the property. The market analyst reserves the right to review and/or modify this market study if said insulation exists on the Subject property.
- 24. Estimates presented in this report are assignable to parties to the development's financial structure.

# **ADDENDUM B**

**Subject and Neighborhood Photographs** 

### **Photographs of Subject Site and Surrounding Uses**





Access road to the Subject site



Retention pond south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Commercial uses immediately south of the Subject site



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Retail plaza south of the Subject site off Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses south of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Manufactured homes east of the Subject site



Manufactured homes east of the Subject site



Storage facility north of the Subject site



Storage facility north of the Subject site



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Commercial uses north of the Subject site on Ogeechee Road



Single-family homes north of the Subject site



Single-family homes north of the Subject site

# **ADDENDUM C**

Qualifications

# STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS H. BLAIR KINCER, MAI, CRE

### I. Education

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Masters in Business Administration Graduated Summa Cum Laude

West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia Bachelor of Science in Business Administration Graduated Magna Cum Laude

### II. Licensing and Professional Affiliation

Member of the Appraisal Institute (MAI)
Member, The Counselors of Real Estate (CRE)
LEED Green Associate
Member, National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA)
Past Member Frostburg Housing Authority

Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. GA12288 – District of Columbia Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. RZ4162 – State of Florida Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. CG1694 – State of Maine Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 1326 – State of Maryland Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 103789 – State of Massachusetts Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 46000039124 – State of New York Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. A6765 – State of North Carolina Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. GA001407L – Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 5930 – State of South Carolina Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 3918 – State of Tennessee Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 4001004822 – Commonwealth of Virginia Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. CG360 – State of West Virginia

### III. Professional Experience

Partner, Novogradac & Company LLP
Vice President/Owner, Capital Realty Advisors, Inc.
Vice President - Acquisitions, The Community Partners Development Group, LLC
Commercial Loan Officer/Work-Out Specialist, First Federal Savings Bank of Western MD
Manager - Real Estate Valuation Services, Ernst & Young LLP
Senior Associate, Joseph J. Blake and Associates, Inc.
Senior Appraiser, Chevy Chase, F.S.B.
Senior Consultant, Pannell Kerr Forster

### IV. Professional Training

Have presented at and attended various industry conferences regarding the HTC, RETC, NMTC and LIHTC and various market analysis and valuation issues.

Obtained the MAI designation in 1998, maintaining continuing education requirements since. Registered as completing additional professional development programs administered by the Appraisal Institute in the following topic areas:

- 1) Valuation of the Components of a Business Enterprise
- 2) Valuation of Sustainable Buildings: Commercial
- 3) Valuation of Sustainable Buildings: Residential

### V. Real Estate Assignments – Examples

In general, have managed and conducted numerous market analyses and appraisals for all types of commercial real estate since 1988.

- Performed numerous appraisals for the US Army Corps of Engineers US Geological Survey and the GSA. Property types included Office, Hotel, Residential, Land, Gymnasium, warehouse space, border patrol office. Properties located in varied locations such as the Washington, DC area, Yuma, AZ, Moscow, ID, Blaine, WA, Lakewood, CO, Seattle, WA
- Performed appraisals of commercial properties such as hotels, retail strip centers, grocery stores, shopping centers etc for properties in various locations throughout Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, New York for Holiday, Fenoglio, Fowler, LP and Three Rivers Bank.
- Have managed and conducted numerous market and feasibility studies for affordable housing. Properties are generally Section 42 Low Income Housing Tax Credit Properties. Local housing authorities, developers, syndicators and lenders have used these studies to assist in the financial underwriting and design of LIHTC properties. Analysis typically includes; unit mix determination, demand projections, rental rate analysis, competitive property surveying and overall market analysis. An area of special concentration has been the category of Senior Independent living properties. Work has been national in scope.
- Provided appraisal and market studies for a large portfolio of properties located throughout the United States. The reports provided included a variety of property types including vacant land, office buildings, multifamily rental properties, gas stations, hotels, retail buildings, industrial and warehouse space, country clubs and golf courses, etc. The portfolio included more than 150 assets and the work was performed for the SBA through Metec Asset Management LLP.
- Have managed and conducted numerous appraisals of affordable housing (primarily LIHTC developments). Appraisal assignments typically involved determining the as is, as if complete and the as if complete and stabilized values. Additionally, encumbered

(LIHTC) and unencumbered values were typically derived. The three traditional approaches to value are developed with special methodologies included to value tax credit equity, below market financing and Pilot agreements.

- Performed numerous appraisals in 17 states of proposed new construction and existing properties under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program. These appraisals meet the requirements outlined in HUD Handbook 4465.1 and Chapter 7 of the HUD MAP Guide.
- Performed numerous market study/appraisals assignments for USDA RD properties in several states in conjunction with acquisition rehabilitation redevelopments. Documents are used by states, FannieMae, USDA and the developer in the underwriting process. Market studies are compliant to State, FannieMae and USDA requirements. Appraisals are compliant to FannieMae and USDA HB-1-3560 Chapter 7 and Attachments.
- Completed numerous FannieMae appraisals of affordable and market rate multi-family properties for Fannie DUS Lenders. Currently have ongoing assignment relationships with several DUS Lenders.
- In accordance with HUD's Section 8 Renewal Policy and Chapter 9, Mr. Kincer has completed numerous Rent Comparability Studies for various property owners and local housing authorities. The properties were typically undergoing recertification under HUD's Mark to Market Program.
- Completed Fair Market Value analyses for solar panel installations, wind turbine installations, and other renewable energy assets in connection with financing and structuring analyses performed by various clients. The clients include lenders, investors, and developers. The reports are used by clients and their advisors to evaluate certain tax consequences applicable to ownership. Additionally, the reports have been used in the ITC funding process and in connection with the application for the federal grant identified as Section 1603 American Recovery & Reinvestment Act of 2009.

# STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS ABBY M. COHEN

#### I. Education

The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA Bachelor of Arts

### II. Licensing and Professional Affiliation

Certified General Appraiser, FL License #RZ4143 Certified General Appraiser, MD License #40032823 Certified General Appraiser, NC License #A8127 Certified General Appraiser, NJ License #42RG00255000 Certified General Appraiser, SC License #7487

Designated Member of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) Member of Commercial Real Estate Women (CREW) Network

### III. Professional Experience

Novogradac & Company LLP, Partner Novogradac & Company LLP, Principal Novogradac & Company LLP, Manager Novogradac & Company LLP, Senior Real Estate Analyst

### IV. Professional Training

7-Hour National USPAP Update for 2020-2021, February 2020
Business Practices and Ethics, January 2017
General Appraiser Report Writing and Case Studies, February 2015
General Appraiser Sales Comparison Approach, February 2015
General Appraiser Site Valuation and Cost Approach, February 2015
Expert Witness for Commercial Appraisers, January 2015
Commercial Appraisal Review, January 2015
Real Estate Finance Statistics and Valuation Modeling, December 2014
General Appraiser Income Approach Part II, December 2014
General Appraiser Income Approach Part I, November 2014
General Appraiser Market Analysis and Highest & Best Use, November 2014
IRS Valuation Summit, October 2014
15-Hour National USPAP Equivalent, April 2013
Basic Appraisal Procedures, March 2013
Basic Appraisal Principles, January 2013

### V. Publications

Co-authored "Determining Whether a Developer Fee is Reasonable and Market-Oriented for Purposes of the Revenue Procedure 2014-12 Historic Tax Credit Safe Harbor," Novogradac Journal of Tax Credits, March 2021

Co-authored "Reasonableness of Historic Tax Credit Related-Party Fees a Complicated, Changing Question in Context of Rev. Proc. 2014-12," Novogradac Journal of Tax Credits, March 2021

Co-authored "Post Rev. Proc. 2014-12 Trend Emerges: Developer Fee Reasonableness Opinions," Novogradac Journal of Tax Credits, March 2016

### VI. Real Estate Assignments

A representative sample of Asset Management, Due Diligence, and Valuation Engagements includes:

- Performed a variety of asset management services for a lender including monitoring and reporting property performance on a monthly basis. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects. Data used to determine these effects on the project's ability to meet its incomedependent obligations.
- Performed asset management services for lenders and syndicators on underperforming
  assets to identify significant issues facing the property and recommend solutions. Scope of
  work included analysis of deferred maintenance and property condition, security issues,
  signage, marketing strategy, condition of units upon turnover and staffing plan. Performed a
  physical inspection of the assets, to include interior and exterior of property and assessed
  how the property compares to competition. Analyzed operating expense results.
- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation. Completed market studies in all states.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income
  Housing Tax Credit properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily
  developments. Analysis includes property screenings, valuation analysis, rent comparability
  studies, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market
  analysis.
- Assisted in appraisal work for retail and commercial properties in various parts of the country for various lenders. The client utilized the study for underwriting purposes.
- Conducted market studies and appraisals for projects under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program.
- Prepared Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for web-based rent reasonableness systems for use by local housing authorities.
- Completed numerous reasonableness opinions related to Revenue Procedure 2014-12.
   Transactions analyzed include projects involving the use of Historic Tax Credits, New Markets
   Tax Credits and Investment Tax Credits. Fees and arrangements tested for reasonableness
   include developer fees, construction management fees, property management fees, asset
   management fees, various leasing-related payments and overall master lease terms.

# STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS LAUREN E. SMITH

### I. Education

Trinity College, Hartford, CT Bachelor of Arts in American Studies and Art History, *cum laude* 

### II. Professional Experience

Manager, Novogradac & Company LLP, December 2019 – Present Senior Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP, December 2017 – December 2019 Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP, December 2015 – December 2017 Junior Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP, August 2013 – December 2015 Communications Directorate Intern. U.S. Census Bureau, June 2011 – August 2011

### III. Real Estate Assignments

A representative sample of work on various types of projects:

- Performed asset management services for lenders and syndicators on underperforming assets to identify significant issues facing the property and recommend solutions. Scope of work included analysis of deferred maintenance and property condition, security issues, signage, marketing strategy, condition of units upon turnover and staffing plan. Performed a physical inspection of the assets, to include interior and exterior of property and assessed how the property compares to competition. Analyzed operating expense results.
- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation. Completed market studies in all states.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily developments. Analysis includes property screenings, valuation analysis, rent comparability studies, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Reviewed appraisals and market studies for various state agencies for LIHTC application.
   Market studies were reviewed for adherence to NCHMA, state guidelines and overall
   reasonableness. Appraisals reviewed for adherence to USPAP, state guidelines,
   reasonableness.
- Assisted in appraisal work for retail and commercial properties in various parts of the country for various lenders. The client utilized the study for underwriting purposes.

- Conducted market studies for projects under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program.
- Prepared Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for web-based rent reasonableness systems for use by local housing authorities.
- Completed numerous analyses of overall reasonableness with regard to Revenue Procedure 2014-12. Transactions analyzed include projects involving the use of Historic Tax Credits, New Markets Tax Credits and Investment Tax Credits. Fees and arrangements tested for reasonableness include developer fees, construction management fees, property management fees, asset management fees, various leasingrelated payments and overall master lease terms.

### **ADDENDUM D**

**Summary Matrix** 

SUMMARY MATRIX

Secretary   Column						SUMMARY	WAIRL	<u> </u>							
Supplies   Development Service   S	Comp #	Property Name	Distance	Type / Built /	Rent	Unit	#	%	Size	Restriction			Waiting		Vacancy
Serior Operation Bell   Serior   Seri			to Subject												
Seventeen   0.43-24/05   2023 / Ve   Market   2887 / 128	Subject		-												
Chethann Country    Service															
289   128   30   287					Market										
288   188   3.95   3.55   3.		Chatham County		Octiloi											
Present August   1.1   1.2   1.3   1.3   1.5						,									
Person of March   1997   1998   199															
New York   1															
						,									
201 Harmony Brind						,						,	,		
Polyce, C4-31222   2012   n/y   388 / 258   8 80%   1-405   650%   5688   598   Yes   0 0 0.00	1	Harmony Greene	4.2 miles	Townhouse	@50%,	2BR / 2BA		4.0%	1,130	@50%	\$617	Yes	Yes		0.0%
Process C4 533222   2012 / 1/19   388 / 298   4 8 8/6/ 1.465   6650/ 1.656   5660   766   766   0 0.00				2-stories			8	16.0%	1,130	@60%	\$779	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
ABR   788   2		Pooler, GA 31322		2012 / n/a		3BR / 2BA	4	8.0%	1,405	@50%	\$698	Yes	Yes	0	0.0%
ABP   CEAN   ABP		Chatham County		Family											0.0%
Price   Pric															0.0%
2   Penerocal Village   5   5 miles   Chromotory   15   15   15   15   15   15   15   1						4BR / 2BA		16.0%	1,575	@60%	\$967	Yes	Yes		0.0%
1-100mm															
Pooler, GA 53222   2014 / n/o   Segovi, 128 / 138   7   10.9%   10.028   8950%   10.008   1	2		5.9 miles												
Chathman County															
Section   Sect					@60%										
Section		Chatham County		Senior	(HOME)										
3   Princescot Visige   1   5.5 miles   Directory   600%   3817   198   4   6.7%   797   660%   \$645   No. Yes   0   0.00						ZBR / IBA		1.6%	1,028	Non-Rental	-	N/A	N/A		
SSS SRigers St   Protect A 31312   2015   r/la   Series   288 / 188   56   93.39   1,044   690%   97.57   No.   Ves.   0   0.07		Dinguaged Village II	E O mileo	One stem	0000/	1DD / 1DA		6 70/	707	@60%	¢64E	No	Voc		
Pooler, GA 51322   2018 / In/a   Serior   Seri	3		5.8 miles		@60%										
A Present County   Senior   60   187 / 184   18   18   18   18   18   18   18						ZDK / IBA	90	93.3%	±,∪44	<b>₩</b> 00%	1010	INO	res	U	0.0%
4 Preserve Al Chattham Parkway 4 Omites Garden 1325 Chartham Proving 3-actories 288 / 188 / 184 / 12 8 839 / 830 /															
4 Preserve & Charlman Parkwey   4.0 miles   Saiden   960%   1387   138   12   8.3 %   751   860%   35699   Yes   Yes   0   0.00%   3260   1387   138   339   883   260%   3799   Yes   Yes   0   0.00%   3260   1387   138   339   883   260%   3799   Yes   Yes   0   0.00%   3260   32		onderam obunty		Octiloi			-60								0.0%
1325 Chatham Phow   3-stories   28R / 18A   48   33.3%   892   680%   5799   795   795   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4	Preserve At Chatham Parkway	4.0 miles	Garden	@60%	1BR / 1BA		8.3%	751	@60%	\$659	Yes	Yes		0.0%
Savenman, 0. 31.405   2019 / n/a   288 / 184   36   25.0%   91.2   86.0%   \$799   Yes   Ves   0   0.0%	'		,												0.0%
Chatham County		,													0.0%
Seminary															0.0%
5 Sheppard Station Agartments 6.4 miles				y		- /			,						0.0%
215 Ingighton Woods for   3-stories   asoys   18R, 718A   14   20.3%   815   asoys (HOME)   5552   No   Yes   0   0.00	5	Sheppard Station Apartments	6.4 miles	Lowrise	@50%.	1BR / 1BA		21.7%	815	@50%	\$552	No	Yes		0.0%
Pooler, GA 313/22   2009 / I/V   (HOWE), 18R / 19A 1		215 Brighton Woods Dr		3-stories		1BR / 1BA	14	20.3%	815	@50% (HOME)	\$552	No	Yes	0	0.0%
Chatham County Senior eacy. 1887 138 7 10.1% 815 Market \$609 N/A Yes 0 0.0% 288 7 18A 14 20.3% 1.000 e850; MOME, \$603 No Yes 0 0.0% 288 7 18A 14 20.3% 1.000 e850; MOME, \$603 No Yes 0 0.0% 288 7 18A 14 20.3% 1.000 e850; MOME, \$603 No Yes 0 0.0% 288 7 18A 14 20.3% 1.000 e850; MOME, \$603 No Yes 0 0.0% 288 7 18A 14 20.3% 1.000 e850; MOME, \$603 No Yes 0 0.0% 288 7 18A 14 20.3% 1.000 e850; MOME, \$603 No Yes 0 0.0% 288 7 18A 14 20.3% 1.000 e850; MOME, \$603 No Yes 0 0.0% 288 7 18A 14 20.0% 18A 14B 88 31.9% 751 e850% \$605 No Yes 0 0.0% 280 No Yes 0 0.0% 2		Pooler, GA 31322		2009 / n/a		1BR / 1BA	1	1.5%	815	@60%	\$563	No	Yes	0	0.0%
288 / 184		Chatham County					7	10.1%	815	Market	\$609	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
28R / 18B 2 2.9%   1,000					0407711.	2BR / 1BA	10	14.5%	1,000	@50%	\$603	No	Yes	0	0.0%
Beautiful Color   Beautiful						2BR / 1BA	14	20.3%	1,000	@50% (HOME)	\$603	No	Yes	0	0.0%
6 Waters At Gateway 3.7 miles Garden 960%, 18R / 18A 88 31.9% 751 960% \$640 Yes Yes O 0.0% 96 Gateway Blvd W 3-stories Market 18R / 18A 2 0.7% 751 Market \$845 N/A Yes O 0.0% Sevenane, GA 31419 2020 / n/a 28R / 28A 123 44.6% 968 660% \$770 Yes Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.016 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.00 Market \$1.018 N/A Yes O 0.0% 28R / 28A 3 1.1% 968 Market \$1.00 Market \$1.00 N/A N/A 1.10 Market \$1.00 N/A N/A 1.10						2BR / 1BA	2	2.9%	1,000	@60%	\$609	No	Yes	0	0.0%
6   Waters Al Cateway Brown   37 miles   Garden   660%,   18R / 11B A   28   31.9%   751   Market   5845   N/A   Yes   0   0.0%     Sacheway Brown   Market   18R / 11B A   2   0.7%   751   Market   5845   N/A   Yes   0   0.0%     Chetham County   Family   2287 / 28B   3   1.1%   968   660%   5770   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   25   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   25   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   25   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   25   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   25   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   28B   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B   21.4%   1.100   660%   5880   Yes   Yes   0   0.0%     Sake / 28B						2BR / 1BA		8.7%	1,000	Market	\$677	N/A	Yes		0.0%
Second   S															0.0%
Savannah, GA 31419   2020 / n/a   2BR / 2BA   223   44 6%   988   660%   \$770   Ves   Ves   0 0.0%   3BR / 2BA   3BR / 2BA   59 21.4%   1.100   660%   \$880   Ves   Ves   0 0.0%   3BR / 2BA   3BR / 2BA   59 21.4%   1.100   660%   \$880   Ves   Ves   0 0.0%   0 0.0	6		3.7 miles		@60%,										0.0%
Chatham County					Market							,			0.0%
SBR / ZBA   59   21.4%   1.100   660%   \$880   Ves   Ves   0   0.0%															
SBR / 2BR   1.00		Chatham County		Family											
Grand Oaks At Ogeochee River															
Total Control Osis At Ligenchee River   1.5 miles   Various   Market   18R / 18A   N/A   N/A   827   Market   \$1.03   N/A   N/A   N/A   Sobro Ogeechee Rd   3-stories   Sobro Ogeechee Rd   Sobro Ogeechee R						3BR / 2BA		0.4%	1,100	Market	\$1,158	N/A	Yes		
S806 Ogeechee Rd   3-stories   18R / 1BA   N/A   N/A   832   Market   \$1.215   N/A   N/O   0   N/A															
Savannañ, GA 31419	7		1.5 miles		Market										
Chatham County												,			
28R / 28A N/A N/A 1,202 Market \$1,336 N/A NO 0 N/A 28R / 28A 180 57,0% 1,115 Market \$1,211 N/A NO 0 0,0% 38R / 28A N/A N/A 1,326 Market \$1,486 N/A NO 0 N/A 38R / 28A N/A N/A 1,326 Market \$1,486 N/A NO 0 N/A 38R / 28A N/A N/A 1,326 Market \$1,486 N/A NO 0 N/A 38R / 28A N/A N/A 1,1326 Market \$1,486 N/A NO 0 N/A 38R / 28A N/A N/A 1,163 Market \$1,336 N/A NO 0 N/A 38R / 28A N/A N/A 1,163 Market \$1,336 N/A NO 0 N/A 1,336 N/A NO N/A N/A 1,336 N/A NO N/A N/A 1,346 N/A N/A N/A 1,346 N/A N/A 1,346 N/A N/A N/A 1,346 N/A N/A N/A 1,346 N/A															
2BR / 2BA   N/A   N/A   1,326   Market   \$1,436   N/A   N/A   0   0   0,0%		Chatham County		ramily											
See   Content							,								
Sabra   Sabr						,						,			
Sample   S															
SBR / 2BA   N/A   1,163   Market   \$1,336   N/A   No   O   N/A   1,163   N/A   N/A   1,163   Market   \$1,336   N/A   No   O   N/A   1,163   N/A   N/A   1,163   N/A   N/A   1,163   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   1,163   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   1,163   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   1,164   N/A   N/A   1,164   N/A   N/A   1,164   N/A   N/A   1,164   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,164   N/A						,									
S   Olympus Fenwick Apartments   O.6 miles   Garden   Arket   1BR / 1BA   21   3.9%   794   Market   \$1,182   N/A   No   N/A															
B						0511, 2571		, , , .	1,100	marnoc	<b>41,000</b>	,			
101 Fenwick Village Dr	8	Olympus Fenwick Anartments	0.6 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA		3.9%	794	Market	\$1.182	N/A	Nο		
Savannah, GA 31419   2008 / 2017   1BR / 1BA   73   13.4%   696   Market   \$1.026   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   2BR / 2BA   43   7.9%   1.227   Market   \$1.150   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   2BR / 2BA   43   7.9%   1.227   Market   \$1.592   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   2BR / 2BA   43   7.9%   1.227   Market   \$1.592   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   3BR / 2BA   48   8.8%   1.305   Market   \$1.410   N/A   No   N/A   N/					WILLIAM										
Chatham County															N/A
28R / 28A   43   7.9%   1.227   Market   \$1,502   N/A   No   N/A   N/A															N/A
28R / 28A		•		,											N/A
Sar   2BA   48   8.8%   1,305   Market   \$1,542   N/A   No   N/A							175						No		N/A
Second Park Apartment Homes 2.5 miles   Garden   Market   19R / 19A   N/A											\$1,542				N/A
9   Tapestry Park Apartment Homes   2.5 miles   Garden   Market   1BR / 1BA   N/A   N/A   835   Market   \$1,102   N/A   No   N/A															N/A
9 Tapestry Park Apartment Homes 2.5 miles						3BR / 2BA		8.8%	1,305	Market	\$1,409	N/A	No		N/A
100 Town Center Dr   3-stories   1BR / 1BA   N/A   N/A   907   Market   \$1,159   N/A   No   N/A   N/	<u></u>														3.1%
Garden City, GA 31405   2021 / n/a   1BR / 1BA N/A N/A 763   Market   \$1,044 N/A No N/A N/A N/A   Chatham County   Family   2BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,231   Market   \$1,377 N/A No N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,231   Market   \$1,457 N/A No N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,260   Market   \$1,457 N/A No N/A N/A N/A 2BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,260   Market   \$1,457 N/A No N/A N/A N/A 2BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,505   Market   \$1,663 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,505   Market   \$1,663 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,663 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,594 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A N/A 1,505   Market   \$1,594 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 1,505   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 1,505   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 1,505   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,126 N/A NO N/A N/A 1,454   Market   \$1,126 N/A	9		2.5 miles		Market										N/A
Chatham County   Family   2BR / 2BA   N/A   N/A   1,231   Market   \$1,377   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,260   Market   \$1,457   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,260   Market   \$1,457   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,202   Market   \$1,266   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,205   Market   \$1,266   N/A   No   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,505   Market   \$1,629   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   1,505   Market   \$1,629   N/A															N/A
2BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,260   Market \$1,457 N/A No N/A N/A N/A   N/A 1,202   Market \$1,266 N/A No N/A				, ,											N/A
2BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,202   Market   \$1,266 N/A No N/A N/A   N/A   N/A   1,505   Market   \$1,629 N/A No N/A N/A   N/A		Chatham County		Family											N/A
3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,505   Market \$1,629 N/A No N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,505   Market \$1,629 N/A No N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,555   Market \$1,629 N/A No N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,555   Market \$1,629 N/A NO N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market \$1,594 N/A NO N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market \$1,594 N/A NO N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market \$1,594 N/A NO N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market \$1,594 N/A NO N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market \$1,594 N/A NO N/A N/A     3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,454   Market \$1,126 N/A NO N/A     1699 Chatham Parkwa 3.4 miles   Garden   Market     18R / 1BA   66   19.4%   779   Market     18R / 1BA   66   19.4%   957   Market     19BR / 2BA   44   12.9%   1,441   Market															N/A
3BR / 2BA N/A N/A 1,555   Market   \$1,663 N/A No N/A															
3BR / 2BA   N/A   1,454   Market   \$1,594   N/A   No   N/A															
10 he Fountains At Chatham Parkwa 3.4 miles   Garden   Market   OBR / 1BA   32   9.4%   575   Market   \$1,126   N/A   No   0   0.0%															
10 he Fountains At Chatham Parkwa 3.4 miles   Garden   Market   OBR / 1BA   32   9.4%   575   Market   \$1,126   N/A   No   0   0.0%   1699 Chatham Pkwy   2-stories   1BR / 1BA   66   19.4%   779   Market   \$1,171   N/A   No   0   0.0%   10.0%						3BK / 2BA		N/A	1,454	warket	<b>\$1,594</b>	IN/A	NO		
1699 Chatham Pkwy   2-stories   1BR / 1BA   66   19.4%   779   Market   \$1,171   N/A   No   0   0.0%	10	on Fountaine At Obetheen D. 1	. 2.4:	Corden	M-1 1	ODD / 4D2		0.40/	E7F	Moder	£1 400	NI /A	NI-		
Savannah, GA 31405   2007 / n/a   1BR / 1BA   60   17.7%   836   Market   \$1,316   N/A   No   1   1.7%	1 10 1		s 3.4 miles		iviarket										
Chatham County   Family   2BR / 2BA   66   19.4%   957   Market   \$1,446   N/A   No   0   0.0%	1														
2BR / 2BA   72   21.2%   1,040   Market   \$1,486   N/A   No   1   1.4%   3BR / 2BA   44   12.9%   1,441   Market   \$1,656   N/A   No   1   2.3%   340   No   1   2.3%   340   No   1   2.3%   No   1   2.3%   No   No   1   2.3%   No   No   1   2.3%   No   No   No   No   No   No   No   N															
3BR / 2BA   44   12.9%   1.441   Market   \$1,656   N/A   No   1   2.3%   3   0.9%	1	onadiani oddity		anniy											
340   340   3 0.9%															
11     etreat & Preserve At Henderson     2.5 miles     Townhouse     Market     1BR / 1BA     102     25.0%     786     Market     \$1,025     N/A     No     0     0.0%       653 Little Neck Rd     2-stories     2BR / 2.5BA     102     25.0%     1,110     Market     \$1,150     N/A     No     0     0.0%       Savannah, GA 31419     2015 / n/a     2BR / 2.5BA     102     25.0%     1,125     Market     \$1,250     N/A     No     0     0.0%       Chatham County     Family     3BR / 2.5BA     102     25.0%     1,523     Market     \$1,400     N/A     No     0     0.0%	1					JUN / ZDM		±2.9/0	_,→+⊥	want	ψ±,000	IN/ A	INU		
653 Little Neck Rd 2-stories 2BR / 2.5BA 102 25.0% 1,110 Market \$1,150 N/A No 0 0.0% Savannah, GA 31419 2015 / n/a 2BR / 2.5BA 102 25.0% 1,125 Market \$1,250 N/A No 0 0.0% Chatham County Family 3BR / 2.5BA 102 25.0% 1,523 Market \$1,400 N/A No 0 0.0%	11	etreat & Preserve At Henderson	2.5 miles	Townhouse	Market	1BR / 1RA		25.0%	786	Market	\$1.025	N/A	No		
Savannah, GA 31419         2015 / n/a         2BR / 2.5BA         102         25.0%         1,125         Market         \$1,250         N/A         No         0         0.0%           Chatham County         Family         3BR / 2.5BA         102         25.0%         1,523         Market         \$1,400         N/A         No         0         0.0%			2.0 111103		wanter										
Chatham County Family 3BR / 2.5BA <u>102</u> 25.0% 1,523 Market \$1,400 N/A No <u>0 0.0</u> %	1														0.0%
															0.0%
		2		,		, <b>2.05</b> /(			_,5_5		,	,			0.0%

### **ADDENDUM E**

**Subject Site** 

